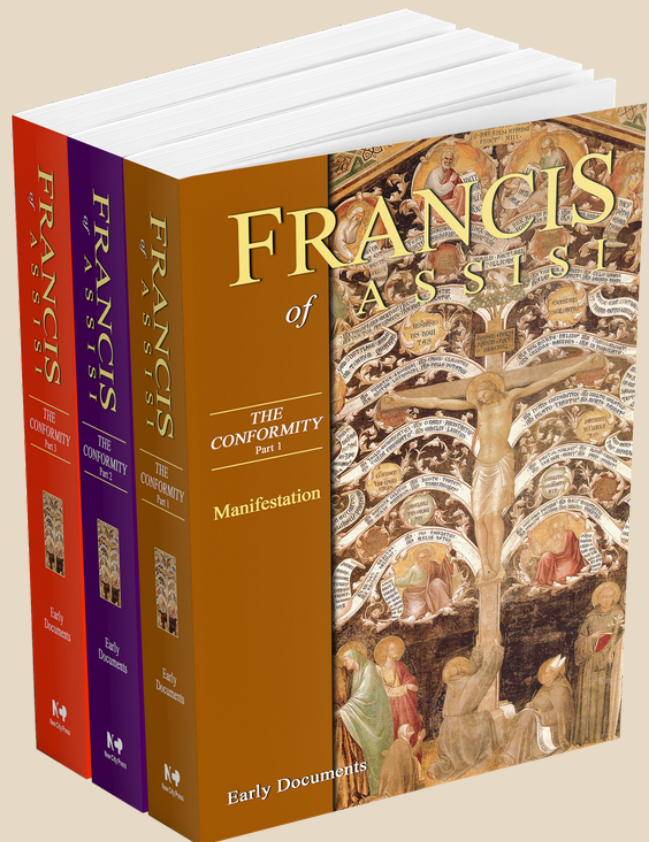


FRANCIS OF ASSISI: EARLY DOCUMENTS
THE CONFORMITY
INDEX

- INDEX OF NAMES
- INDEX OF PLACES
- SUBJECT INDEX
- SCRIPTURE INDEX



Index of Names

(Book number indicated by Roman Numeral before page)

A

Aaron (prophet): devotion of, ii:432; Fr like, ii:447; and prophecies of Fr, i:111, i:119; and prophecies of Jesus, i:97, i:106; and prophecies of the Orders, i:140; as sent to reform humankind, i:154; sons of, punished by God, ii:492

Abaddon, ii:339–ii:340

Abel (biblical figure), i:88, ii:53; in beginning of ages, i:169; Fr like, ii:446; as innocent, ii:431; offerings of, iii:20; persecution of, i:226; and prophecies of Jesus, i:106; as shepherd, i:207

Abgar son of Euphanas (also Euchanias, king), ii:469, iii:217

Abiud (biblical figure), i:131

Abner (biblical figure), i:105

Abraham (patriarch): contemplation and, ii:145; deliverance from hell, iii:168; as exceptional man, i:169; exultation over God's promises, i:197; Fr like, ii:446; God speaks to, i:825; humility and, ii:203; knowledge of Fr's birth, i:199; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; mercy of God and, ii:402; obedience of, ii:431; persecution of, i:226, i:230; on poverty, ii:147; on prayer, ii:374; prayers of, ii:375; prophecies of Fr, i:111–i:113, i:116, i:119; prophecies of Jesus, i:95, i:97–i:98, i:102, i:107; prophecies of the Incarnation of Son, i:153; prophecies of the Orders, i:139, i:535; prophecy of, as seen by Jesus, ii:242; sacrifice of, iii:20; as sent to reform humankind, i:154; as sent to renew worship of God, ii:343; as shepherd, i:207

Absalom (biblical figure), i:106, ii:290, ii:418

Accursio (friar), i:414

Accursio (friar, martyr), i:498

Accursio Magno, i:326n102

Achan (biblical figure), i:286

Achitophel (biblical figure), i:246, i:282, i:287

Adam (biblical figure), i:157; disobedience of, i:882; exultation over creation, i:197; Fr like, ii:446; God speaks to, ii:248; and Jesus's death comparison, iii:22; knowledge of, i:194–95, ii:431; original sin and, ii:280; pride and, i:285, ii:197; prophecies and, i:106, i:111, i:118, i:120; punishment of, ii:492; soul of and knowledge, ii:239; spoken to by God, i:183

Adam of Aquitaine (friar), i:475n639, i:476, i:770

Adam Rufus (friar), i:463–64, i:775

Adam of Wodeham (also Adam Codan, friar), i:522, i:796

Adiuto (friar), i:498

Adolfus of Alsace (friar), i:503

Adonibezek (biblical figure), i:251, ii:197

Adriana of Cortona (sister), ii:85

Aegeus, i:308

Aemilianus, i:258

Aesculapius, ii:479
 Agag of Amalek (king), i:107
 Agathocles (king), i:254
 Agnello (friar), ii:224
 Agnello of Pisa (also Agnellus, friar), i:507–9, i:528, i:653, i:707, i:757, i:790–92, i:795
 Agnellus of La Verna (friar, former bandit), i:658
 Agnes (saint), ii:341
 Agnes (sister of St. Clare of Assisi, Poor Sister), i:538, i:540, i:543–44
 Agnes of Bohemia (saint), i:544–45, i:547
 Ahab (biblical figure), i:99–100, i:106, i:116, i:281, ii:197, ii:204
 Ahasuerus (king), i:116, i:119–20
 Ahaz (biblical figure), ii:197, ii:492
 Aholiab (biblical figure), i:113
 Alber, Erasmus, i:37–40
 Albert of Pisa (friar), i:507, i:673, i:736, i:757
 Albertino of Narni, iii:245
 Alberto of Arezzo, iii:241
 Aldemaro of Felzins (also Adhémar, friar), i:481, i:785
 Aldobrandino de Ammonati of Florence (friar), i:511
 Alexander of Alessandria (also Alexandria, friar), i:518, i:525, i:770, i:792
 Alexander of Hales (friar), i:479, i:483, i:516, i:523, i:574, i:640, i:790–91, i:790n383,
 i:792, ii:104–5, ii:236–40, iii:151, iii:186; on Jesus's life as life of God, iii:149
 Alexander IV (also Rinaldo of Jenne, pope), i:79, i:175, i:409, i:443, i:529, i:542,
 i:542n985, i:573, i:579, i:594–i:595, i:600, i:638, i:653, ii:76, iii:124ii:126
 Alexander the Great (Alexander III of Macedon), i:247, ii:433, ii:479
 Alfieri, Enrico (also Henry, friar), i:17, i:441
 Alfonso IV of Aragon (friar, king), i:532, i:782
 Ali (also Haly, also Abul Hasan Ali ibn Ridwan Al-Misri), ii:241, ii:241n87
 Alisolda (also Ali-Sultan, Chagatai Khan), i:514
 Altadonna, i:471
 Amalech (also Amalek, biblical figure), i:226, ii:115, ii:288, ii:362
 Amasa (biblical figure), i:103, i:107
 Ambrose (also Aurelius Ambrosius, saint), ii:154, ii:156, ii:240, ii:306, ii:327, iii:174–75
 Ambrose of Massa (friar), i:202, i:410–11, i:755
 Amminadab (biblical figure), i:140, i:154
 Ammon, ii:452, ii:452n185
 Ammon (Abba Ammon), ii:455, ii:455n216
 Ammon (head of monastery of Tabennesiots), ii:453
 Ammon the Great, ii:453, ii:453n193
 Amnon (son of David), i:103, i:286
 Amos (prophet), i:96–i:97, i:110, i:825, ii:53
 Amoun the Great (saint), ii:450
 Ana (biblical figure), ii:53
 Ananias (biblical figure), i:281
 Anastasius Bibliothecarius, iii:185
 Anastasius II, iii:47

- Anaxagoras of Clazomenae, ii:158
 Andrea (friar), i:459
 Andrea di Tiberio, ii:68
 Andrew (friar, priest), i:402, i:774
 Andrew (saint, Apostle), i:832; character of, i:308–9; cross and, ii:335; on cross of Jesus, iii:65, iii:73, iii:73niii:51; on divinity of Jesus, ii:461; Fr like, ii:448; prophecy of, as seen by Jesus, ii:242; and temptation, i:288
 Andrew of Albania (friar), i:476, i:771
 Andrew of Anagni (friar, cardinal), i:409, i:529, i:757
 Andrew of Hungary (friar), i:515
 Andrew of Rimini (friar), i:766
 Andrew of Siena (friar), ii:42, ii:388
 Andrew of Piano (friar), i:760
 Angela of Foligno (saint, of the Thrid Order), i:548
 Angelo of Borgo San Sepolcro (friar), ii:73, ii:272–73
 Angelo Clareno (also Gentile of Cingoli, friar), i:29, i:33, i:522n879, i:753, i:788n369
 Angelo of Monteleone (friar), i:413, i:755
 Angelo of Rieti (also Angelo Tancredi, friar, companion of Fr): accompaniment of Fr, i:321, i:712–13; as author of legend, i:753; burial place of, i:741; conversion to God, i:742; courtesy of, ii:500; and demons, fear of, ii:347; as disciple of Fr, i:167, i:221, i:340, i:344, i:467, i:661, i:918; as guardian of Fr, ii:143n275, ii:392–94; the Indulgence and, ii:63–64, ii:74; preaching, with Fr, i:691–92; and robbers at Monte Casale, i:743–44; temptation of, i:297
 Angelo of Todi (friar), iii:248
 Anisius, Michael, i:38–39
 Anna (biblical figure), i:200, i:832, i:832n25; and exultation over Jesus, i:194; Jesus's attributes revealed to, i:216–17; nature of, i:215–16; prayers of, ii:375, ii:380–ii:382; proclamation of, regarding Jesus, ii:25
 Annas (biblical figure, high priest), i:842
 Anselm of Canterbury (saint), i:89, i:148, ii:161–ii:162, ii:201, iii:23
 Anthony (friar, at Norcia), i:401
 Anthony of Burgos (friar, lay brother), i:501, i:781
 Anthony of Durazzo, i:475–76, i:475n639
 Anthony of Lucca (friar), i:757
 Anthony of Milan (friar), i:510–11, i:510n786
 Anthony of Burgos (friar, lay brother), i:501
 Anthony of Padua (saint, friar, companion of Fr), i:282, i:430–34, i:436, i:438–40, i:766–i:767, i:787, i:789, ii:132, ii:331, ii:429, iii:219; about, i:428–29; compared to biblical patriarchs, i:550; death of, i:437; knowledge of, i:519; miracles and, i:430–34, i:436–40, i:766; Order of the Lesser Brothers, entrance into, i:429–30; preaching of, i:429–34, i:789; prophecies and, i:115, i:434–36; sermons and, i:523
 Anthony of Rosate (friar), i:475, i:768
 Anthony de Tegrini of Pisa (friar), i:400
 Anthony of Valenza (friar), i:770
 Antiochus (king, biblical figure), i:255, i:255n65, i:282, ii:197, ii:492–93

Antonius (emperor), ii:468
 Antony (friar), i:641
 Antony the Great (abbot, saint), i:171, i:282, i:288, i:346, ii:202, ii:308, ii:311, ii:415,
 ii:449, ii:449n147
 Apelles, ii:451
 Apollonius of Thebes (martyr), ii:452, ii:452n180
 Apollonius the Merchant, ii:450
 Arbogastes, ii:468, ii:468n73
 Archelaus (biblical figure), ii:282
 Aristotle, ii:20, ii:229, ii:310, ii:439, iii:30–31, iii:56n8, iii:147
 Arius, ii:468
 Arlotto of Prato (friar), i:518, i:758, i:792
 Arnald of Sarrant (friar, Minister of Aquitaine), i:35–36, i:783
 Arnaldo of Assedunum, i:643
 Arnulph the Englishman (friar), i:436n484
 Arphaxad (biblical figure), i:285, ii:197
 Arsenius the Great (saint), ii:454
 Arthemias, ii:469
 Asa (biblical figure), i:119
 Ascensius (friar), i:522
 Asmodeus, ii:339
 Astensius of Aquitaine (friar), i:792
 Astesanus of Asti (also Astesano, friar), i:523–i:524
 Atilii, ii:206
 Atilius (Caius Atilius Regulus), ii:206, ii:206n101
 Atilius Regulus (Marcus Atilius Regulus), ii:206, ii:206n102, ii:439, ii:439n78
 Attentialbene (friar), i:408
 Augustine (friar, at Terra di Lavoro), iii:193ii:194
 Augustine of Assisi (friar), i:460, i:771
 Augustine of Hippo (saint), i:77–i:78, i:80, i:149, i:151–i:152; and St. Antony Abbot,
 i:171; on the cross, iii:65, iii:65ii:66, iii:74; on the cross, ii:336; on devil, ii:327;
 on Eucharist, iii:37, iii:40ii:41; on "extinguish the spirit," i:613–14; on God, sight
 of, ii:98–ii:99; on greed, ii:151; on honor, ii:478; on humility, ii:203; on
 Incarnation, i:179; on John the Baptist, i:190; on Lord's Prayer, ii:365–72; on
 love, iii:78; on love of God, i:67; on mortification of flesh, ii:290; on poverty,
 ii:148, ii:157, ii:163; on prayer, ii:361, ii:374, ii:380; on prophecies, ii:229–ii:230;
 on sacraments, iii:21, iii:23; on salvation, iii:69; on sin, ii:307; on soul
 transformation, iii:76; on the Star of Bethlehem, i:209; on teachers, i:685–86; on
 transformation, iii:77; on wisdom vs knowledge, ii:240
 Avars, i:260
 Averroes (Ibn Rushd), i:22, i:77, ii:241
 Avicenna (Ibn Sina), i:22, ii:229, ii:241, ii:478, iii:76

B

Baal, i:129

- Bacchus, i:530, ii:287, ii:432
 Bactrians, i:249
 Bade, Conrad, i:38
 Balaam (prophet), i:211, ii:249, iii:20, iii:40; and prophecies of Jesus, i:96, i:99; and prophecies of the Incarnation of God, i:153; on the Star of Bethlehem, i:210; temptation of, i:281, i:281n2, i:286
 Barabbas (biblical figure), iii:141
 Barbaro (friar and companion of Fr), i:402, i:550
 Barnabas (biblical figure), i:140
 Bartholomew (saint, Apostle), i:312–13, ii:361, ii:448
 Bartholomew of Cucurno (Cogorno) of Genoa, i:531, i:769
 Bartholomew of Romandiola (brother of the Third Order), ii:342–45
 Bartholomew of Pisa (friar, author): about, i:17–i:18; education of, i:21; letter to and from the General Chapter for approbation of *Conformities*, 266–67; on own inadequacies, i:64; and prophecies of Fr, i:111; on Rules of the Order, i:54; works of, i:18–19
 Bartolo of Gubbio (friar), iii:248
 Bartolomeo of Narni, iii:251
 Bartolomeo Pucci Franceschi (friar), i:425
 Baruch (biblical figure), i:96, i:153
 Basil of Caesarea (saint), i:289
 Bathsheba (biblical figure), i:282
 Be (also Benus), ii:453
 Bede (the Venerable, saint), i:242, ii:161–62
 Beelzebub, ii:339
 Behemoth, ii:339
 Belengerio of Monte Acuto (also Berlinghieri, friar), i:458
 Belial, ii:339–ii:340
 Belshazzar (king), i:182, i:253
 Benazzi, Alessandro, i:20
 Benedict (friar, lay brother, of the Mugello), i:414
 Benedict (saint), i:171–i:172; and devil conquered, ii:329; glorification of, i:262; God, sight of and, ii:98; on humility, stages of, ii:201; miracle of, ii:321, ii:321n102; penance of, ii:308; persecution of, i:282; poverty and, ii:158; temptation of, i:289
 Benedict of Anagni. See Alexander IV (pope)
 Benedict of Arezzo (friar), i:204, i:415, i:531–32, i:759, ii:73, ii:75
 Benedict of Piratro (friar, priest), iii:60
 Benedict of Regno (friar), i:515
 Benedict XII (pope), iii:126
 Benedictus (friar), i:758
 Benincasa of Todi (friar), i:497
 Benjamin (monk), ii:455, ii:455n218
 Bentivenga of Todi (friar, cardinal-bishop), i:529, i:748
 Bentivoglia (also Bentivola, friar, at Sanseverino), i:443, i:448, i:751–i:752
 Benvenuto (friar, at Recanati), i:446, i:752–53
 Benvenuto (Brother of the Third Order), ii:78

- Benvenuto (friar, lay brother at Mantua), i:440, i:752–53, i:768
 Benvenuto of Gubbio (friar), i:466–67
 Berard (friar, martyr), i:498
 Berengar of Aragon (friar), i:534
 Berengario Bertrandi (friar), i:495–96
 Berengarius of Monte Acuto (friar), i:769
 Bernard (also Bernardino, friar at Massa), i:415–16, i:761–62
 Bernard of Besse (friar), i:24, i:46, i:77–i:78
 Bernard of Clairvaux (abbot, saint), i:178, ii:151, ii:155, ii:157, iii:189; Fr like, ii:456; on humility, ii:419; on Jesus as divine, ii:314; on Jesus's name, ii:333; on Lord's Prayer, ii:365; on penance, ii:307–8; on prayer, ii:373
 Bernard of Quintavalle (friar, companion of Fr), i:741; on alms seeking, i:621; blessing, by Fr, i:121; blessing of by Fr before his death, iii:160; character of, i:321, i:325–30; before conversion, i:220; compared to biblical patriarchs, i:550; in contemplation, ii:219–20; conversion to God, i:323–25, i:563, i:697, ii:41, ii:220, ii:378, ii:382, ii:387–88; death of, i:331, ii:270; and death of Fr, ii:279; devil and, ii:270; as disciple of Fr, i:918; Fr appears to after death, iii:193; and Giles of Assisi, i:354–55; humility of, ii:226; the Indulgence and, ii:63–64, ii:66, ii:74; lepers and, ii:210; on Pellegrino, i:452; poverty and, ii:168, ii:500; and preaching, i:69; and prophecies of Fr, i:145; renouncing the world, i:270–71; rewards from Jesus, i:331; temptation of, i:297; transfiguration of Fr, witness of, ii:133
 Bernard of Viridante (friar and companion of Fr), i:402, i:550
 Bernardone, Peter (Pietro di Bernardone, father of Fr), i:69, i:134, i:233–37, i:276, i:291, i:294, i:852, ii:141
 Berta (Third Order), iii:256
 Berthold of Ratisbonne (friar), i:503, i:800–801
 Bertrand of Bollega (friar), i:493, i:786
 Bertrand of Figeac (friar, cardinal), i:530
 Bertrand de la Tour (friar, cardinal, bishop), i:519, i:523, i:530, i:785
 Bezalelel (biblical figure), i:113
 Bias of Priene, i:236, i:236n41, ii:158, ii:435, ii:435n39
 Bindo of Siena (friar), i:759
 Biondo di Armuiaffo, ii:68
 Blanche (sister), i:546
 Blassius, ii:436
 Boaz (biblical figure), i:106, i:116
 Boethius, i:75, i:77–78, ii:150–51, iii:77
 Bonagrazia (friar), i:764
 Bonaventure of Bagnoregio (saint, friar, cardinal-bishop), i:23–24, i:32, i:35, i:189, i:440, i:479–80, i:756, i:758, i:788, i:792, i:794, ii:236–41, ii:322, ii:358, ii:367–68, iii:128; as Cardinal-Bishop of Albano, i:529; on the devil, i:299; on heavenly home, i:279; on love of God, of Fr's, i:70; on persecution of Fr, i:233; proclamation of Fr, i:165–66; and prophecies of Fr, i:142; on stigmata, i:79; writings of, i:516, i:524
 Bonaventure of Siena, ii:173

Bongiovanni of Arezzo, iii:157
Boniface of Rivarolo (friar), i:458–59, i:769
Boniface VIII (pope), i:652
Bonizzo of Bologna (friar, companion of Fr), i:564, i:762, i:769, iii:133
Brahmins, ii:160
Brochard of Iglau (friar, lay brother), iii:248–iii:249
Bruggen, Gothard van der (also Gotardo da Ponte), i:19
Bruttii, i:254
Bucca, John (friar), i:476
Bucchio, Geremia (friar), i:20
Bughetti, Benvenuto, i:19
Buoncompagno of San Marino, i:446–47
Burr, David, i:27
Buta, John (also Bura, friar), i:469

C

Caesar Augustus, i:160
Caesar Pescennius, i:257
Caesarius of Arles, iii:154
Caiaphas (biblical figure), i:842
Cain (biblical figure), i:249–51, i:286
Calcidius. See Chalcidius
Caleb (biblical figure), ii:308
Caleph (biblical figure), i:140
Caligula, i:256, i:256n77
Calpurnius Piso, ii:160
Cambyses (king), ii:437
Canaanites, i:140
Caracciolo, Landolfo (friar), i:771
Carbone, Francesco, i:49
Carbonelli, Pontius. See Pontius Carbonelli (friar)
Carissimo of Chioggia (also Carissimus, friar), i:441, i:767–68
Carlino Grimaldi (friar), i:511
Cashel, Peter (friar), i:524
Cassian, John. See John Cassian
Cassiodorus, i:225
Castiglione, Giovanni (Zanotto), i:20, i:20n12
Cathalanus (also Catalano, friar, martyr), i:446, i:446n534, i:480, i:752, i:752n185, i:789, i:789n370
Cathogonti (also Qodoqai, Qoduquan, convert), i:812
Cato (Marcus Porcius Cato of Utica), ii:438, ii:438n69
Catus (also Sextus Aelius Paetus), ii:160
Cecilia (saint), ii:29, iii:223–iii:224
Chaeremon of Alexandria, ii:310
Chalcidius, i:160, ii:464

Charles of Calabria (duke and friar), i:534
 Charles I of France (king and friar), i:483, i:532
 Charles I of Sicily (king), i:409
 Charles II of France (king and friar), i:483, i:532
 Chatton, Walter, i:522
 Christopher (saint), ii:330, ii:330n24
 Chrysogonus, ii:314
 Ciccarelli, Diego, i:48, i:50
 Cicero (Marcus Tullius Cicero), ii:150, ii:229–30
 Clare of Assisi (saint, sister), i:741; about, i:173; advice requested, from Fr, i:691; advice to Fr by, ii:221; canonization of, i:542; childhood of, i:537–38; consults with Fr, i:166; conversion to God, i:538, i:711; death of, i:409, i:542–i:543; at death of Fr, ii:277–78, iii:131, iii:179; as disciple of Fr, i:918; Fr speaks to, i:859; Fr transfiguration, witness of, ii:134–35; health of, i:542, ii:277, iii:156; on humility, ii:227; and Master of Theology, i:358–59; miracles of, i:540–41; parents of, i:537–39, i:544; and prophecies of Fr, i:145; and Saracens in monastery, iii:46; stigmata and, iii:80, iii:131; temptation of, i:282; turns to Jesus, i:68; virtues of, i:539–40
 Clare of Montefalco (saint), i:46
 Claruccia, i:392
 Claudius Octavianus, i:262
 Clement (friar), i:416
 Clement IV (pope), i:590, i:594–i:596, i:598, i:600
 Clement V (pope), i:573, i:579–82, i:636
 Cleopatra VII Philopator, i:259–60, i:259n128
 Cnaeus Fabius Pictor, ii:160
 Cnaeus Scipio, ii:159
 Coctoganus. See Toqtogha
 Colin (friar), i:504, i:801
 Concordio (friar), i:401
 Conrad (also "Holy Father," friar), i:801, i:803
 Conrad de Allis (friar, martyr), i:477, i:505
 Conrad of Offida (friar), i:389–91, i:444–45, i:667–69, i:741, i:750–51, ii:70, ii:73, ii:80–81
 Conrad of Stogelem (friar), i:504
 Constance of Aragon (sister), i:547
 Constans, ii:467–68n67, ii:468
 Constantine the Great, i:171, i:171n96, ii:468–ii:469, ii:469n76, ii:479
 Copres, ii:450
 Crates of Thebes, ii:160
 Crescentius of Iesi (friar, Minister General), i:339, i:753
 Cretans, i:250
 Cunimund, i:260
 Curius (Manius Curius Dentatus), ii:159–60
 Cursi, Taddeo, i:644
 Curtis, Langley, i:39–40n91

Curtius (Marcus Curtius), ii:434–35, ii:434n28
 Cyprian (saint), ii:329–30, ii:367–72, ii:466, ii:466n60
 Cyril of Constantinople/Mount Carmel, i:31. *See also* Cyril of Mount Carmel, prophecy of
in subject index
 Cyrus (biblical figure), i:252, ii:53

D

d'Alençon, Edouard, i:47
 Daniel (friar), i:467–68
 Daniel (prophet): exultation, i:197; Fr like, ii:447; knowledge of Jesus's coming,
 i:194–i:195; penance and, ii:310–ii:311; persecution of, i:227; prayers of,
 ii:114–15, ii:378–ii:379, ii:381; prophecies of, i:96, i:102–i:103, i:105–i:106,
 i:108, i:111, i:114–i:115, i:153, i:158–59, ii:248; sepulcher of, i:415; spoken to
 by God, i:182
 Dante Aligheri, i:549
 David (friar), i:504
 David (king): Eucharist prophecy, iii:27; exaltation, i:197; as exceptional king, i:170; Fr
 like, i:163, ii:447; God, ascribing all to, i:244; God speaks to, i:825; honored as
 ruler, ii:479; honored as victor, ii:478; humility of, i:286, ii:197, ii:202, ii:204,
 ii:432; love of God and, iii:41; and Passion, i:289; patience of, i:227–28;
 penance and, ii:309; persecution of, i:226–27, i:230; prayer of, ii:115, ii:383;
 prophecies of, i:96–i:105, i:107–i:108, i:111–i:113, i:115–i:116, i:153, i:157,
 i:161–i:162, i:185; and prophecy of Jesus as King, ii:477; prophecies of, i:137,
 ii:247; as sent to reform humankind, i:154; as shepherd, i:207, ii:53; sign,
 searching for, ii:334; temptation of, i:282, i:289; on tribulation, ii:350–51
 Decius, ii:467n67, ii:468
 Demetrius of Tiflis, i:511
 Democritus of Abdera, ii:160
 Demosthenes, ii:436
 Diocletian, ii:467n67, ii:468
 Diogenes of Sinope (the Cynic philosopher), ii:158
 Dionysius II (king), i:254
 Dionysius the Areopagite, ii:330, ii:330n29, ii:463
 Dioscorus the Presbyter, ii:452, ii:452n182
 Domenico (also Dominic, friar), i:446–47, i:754
 Dominic (saint), i:29–30, i:124–25, i:167, i:178, iii:258. *See also* Dominican Order *in*
subject index; on Fr, i:222; Fr speaks to, i:865; at General Chapter, ii:43,
 ii:426–28; glorification of, i:262; the Indulgence and, ii:71, ii:73, ii:75; prophecies
 of, i:141–42n56; and prophecies of Fr, i:124, i:144
 Domitian (Roman emperor), i:171, ii:467, ii:467n67
 Dompnus (also Donnulus, Donnolo, friar, martyr), i:467
 Donatus of Ferrara (friar), i:416, i:550, i:758
 Dredo (friar), i:480, i:789
 Drusus, ii:437
 Durand of Champagne (friar), i:524, i:793

E

- Ebert, Friedrich Adolf, i:40–41
 Ecker, Georg, i:38
 Eglon (biblical figure), i:251
 Eleanor of Portugal (queen, sister), i:547
 Eleazar (priest), i:154
 Electus (also Eletto, friar, lay brother, buried in Narbonne), i:492, i:787
 Electus (friar, buried at Bremen), i:505
 Electus (friar, buried at Die), i:480
 Electus (friar, buried at Kiel), i:503
 Electus (friar, buried at Kyritz), i:504–5
 Electus (friar, buried at Messina), i:469
 Electus (friar, buried in Le Mans), i:481
 Electus (friar, buried in Nuess), i:502
 Electus (friar, companion of Fr), i:334
 Electus (friar, lay brother, martyr), i:515
 Elena of Padua (also Helena, blessed, sister), i:546
 Eli (biblical figure), ii:492; and prophecies of Fr, i:112
 Elias of Cortona (friar, Minister General), i:329–30, i:530, ii:271, ii:279; dismissal from Order, ii:389; dismissal of, i:376, i:436, i:436n484; disobedience of, i:358; excommunication of, i:654; at Fr's Lord's Supper, iii:54; on illness of Fr, iii:157; and Rules, i:564–65
 Elias of Nabinaud (also Ambalis, friar, cardinal), i:519, i:530
 Elijah (prophet), ii:95n248, ii:255; consolation of, ii:114; contemplation and, ii:123–24, ii:145; as exceptional prophet, i:170; exultation over Fr's birth, i:204; exultation over his instruction, i:197; fasts of, i:284; feeding of by God, i:245; Fr like, i:163, ii:130, ii:447; God speaks to, i:825; God's secrets revealed to, ii:103; graciousness of God and, iii:41; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; miracles of, ii:31; and the Order, joy of, i:415; penance and, ii:310; poverty and, ii:158; prayers of, ii:114, ii:375, ii:380; prophecies of, i:99–i:102, i:107, i:111, i:114–i:115, i:117, i:120–i:121, i:140, i:157, i:162, ii:248; sacrament and, iii:45; as sent to reform humankind, i:154; at transfiguration of souls, ii:118, ii:120, ii:122; zeal for God and, ii:352, ii:432
 Elisha (prophet): Fr like, ii:447; God speaks to, i:825; poverty and, ii:158; prayer of, ii:115; prophecies of, i:100–i:101, i:104, i:111, i:115–i:117, i:120, i:140, ii:246; recognition of prophecies and, ii:245
 Elizabeth (Holy Roman Empress, Lady of the Third Order), i:549
 Elizabeth (saint, mother of John the Baptist), i:190–92, i:830–31, ii:246, ii:460
 Elizabeth of Hungary (saint, Lady of the Third Order), i:548–49
 Elizabeth of Sicily (Queen), i:472
 Elzear (saint, Brother of Penance), i:549
 Enoch (biblical figure), i:88, i:154; in beginning of ages, i:169; exultation over Fr's birth, i:203–4; Fr like, ii:446; God and, ii:431; and the Order, joy of, i:415; prophecies of, i:111; and Transfiguration of Jesus, ii:106

Enos (biblical figure), i:111, i:154, i:169, ii:431, ii:446
Enrico degli Abbati, i:471
Epaminondas of Thebes, ii:206, ii:206n98
Ephesians, ii:287
Ephraim (biblical figure), i:140
Ephraimites, ii:204
Ephrem of Syria, ii:337
Erethfridus (friar), i:505, i:803
Erickson, Carolly, i:40, i:42
Esau (biblical figure), i:115, ii:204
Esther (biblical figure): cross and, ii:334; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195–i:196; on mortification of flesh, ii:288; and prophecies of Fr, i:116, i:119–i:120; wedding of, ii:353
Eudes Rigaud (friar, archbishop), i:517, i:517n827, i:574, i:785, i:785n344, i:791–92
Eugenius, ii:468
Eulogius of Alexandria, ii:455
Euphemia (sister), i:547
Eusebius of Emesa, iii:31
Eustace (saint), i:230, i:282, i:282n9
Evagrius, ii:452
Eve (biblical figure), i:157, i:280, i:289, ii:492
Everard (also Euchard, Ebehard, Dominican Friar), iii:123
Ezekiel (prophet): contemplation and, ii:145; exaltation over his inspiration, i:197; Fr like, i:164, ii:447; God speaks to, ii:248; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; prophecies of, i:96–i:97, i:99–i:101, i:108, i:111, i:115–i:116, i:157, i:163, ii:477; sees God, ii:125; on stigmata, iii:89
Ezra (biblical figure), i:100, i:114, i:118–i:119, i:154

F

Fabius Gurges, ii:160
Fabius Maximus (also Cunctator), ii:206, ii:206n95
Fabricius Luscinus, ii:159–ii:160
Faloci Pulignani, Michele (priest), i:45
Faustinus (saint), ii:341
Fernando of Castille (friar, king), i:533, i:781, ii:464
Fernando of Luna (friar, count), i:534
Fidelis of Fanna (also Fedele, friar), i:503
Fidentius (also Fidenzio, friar), i:440, i:767
Florentines, i:653
Fortanerius Vassalli (friar, cardinal), i:521, i:785
Fortunatus, ii:329
Fortunatus (saint, bishop), ii:340
Francesco (friar), i:445
Francesco Bartholi of Assisi (friar), ii:90
Francesco Cecci (friar), ii:70

Francesco de Maleficiis (friar), i:426
 Francesco of Apulia (knight), ii:88
 Francesco Rossi of the Marches (also Franciscus de Marchia, Francesco d'Ascoli, Francesco d'Appignano, friar), i:520, i:750, i:791
 Francis of Alexandria (also Alessandria, friar), i:513–14, i:770, i:814
 Francis of Assisi (saint, friar). *See also individual instances in subject index for additional listings and detail:* birth and childhood of: baptism of, i:202; birth of, i:21n25, i:112, i:127, i:142, i:144, i:194, i:199–205, i:218–19, i:218n25, i:291, iii:228, iii:243–44; as child, i:127, i:142, i:144, i:202, i:291; family of, i:142, i:202, i:233–35, i:276, ii:141, ii:851–52; character of/qualities of, i:273, i:692–93, ii:95–96, ii:172, ii:174–76, ii:184–85, ii:189, ii:224–25, ii:423–26, ii:485–89 (*See also under this heading as virtuous*); churches, rebuilding of, i:69, i:71, i:113, i:163, i:168, i:177, i:269–70, i:851–i:852, ii:132, ii:142–43, ii:253, ii:299, ii:384, ii:391, ii:447, ii:500–502; conversion to God, i:239, i:275, i:291–95, i:320, i:562–63, i:688–89, ii:128, ii:131–32, ii:166–67, ii:225, ii:423–24; death and post-death: ascension of/place in heaven, i:88–92, iii:193–94, iii:200–202, iii:210–14; burial of, i:119, i:322, i:322n91, i:354, iii:158–59, iii:158n105, iii:159, iii:177–79, iii:181; death of, i:119, i:320, i:330, i:337, ii:189–90, ii:277–79, ii:400, 279, iii:59–63, iii:131–32, 63, iii:158–64, iii:178, iii:193–94; as saint, i:63:66, i:64–65, i:89–92, i:110–11, i:162, 111, i:276–77, i:527, ii:445, iii:96, iii:118ii:119, iii:118ii:119niii:299, iii:122–iii:123, iii:212; Gospel Life of, i:64, i:70–71, i:88, i:111, i:113–i:114, i:174–75, i:320, i:574–75, i:681, i:688–89, i:857–58, ii:442, ii:448, iii:82–86; health and healing of, i:231, i:298, i:453, i:698, i:758, ii:32, ii:144, ii:191–94, ii:213–14, ii:277, ii:293–94, ii:296, ii:346, ii:358, ii:391–ii:393, ii:489, iii:91, iii:94, iii:155–57; Jesus, visited by, i:71–72, i:166–68, i:177, i:292–93, ii:63, ii:65–66, ii:129, ii:136, ii:225, ii:252, ii:384–86, ii:392, ii:509, ii:13135, iii:45, iii:90, iii:106; leprosy, care of those with, i:131, i:269, i:443, i:486–87, i:752, i:821, ii:38, ii:65, ii:209–10, ii:225, ii:299, ii:388, iii:60, iii:136–37, iii:251, iii:424; martyrdom, desire for, i:111, i:118, i:708–10, ii:428, ii:448, ii:488, iii:87, iii:200; Passion, love for, i:114, i:175, i:177, i:221–22, i:239, i:851, ii:344, iii:84–86; secular life, i:239, i:291–95, ii:252, ii:384 (*See also under this heading birth and childhood of*); stigmata of (*See stigmata as Fr's transformation to Christ in subject heading; stigmata in subject index*); as virtuous, i:88–89, i:110–12, i:135, i:162–63, i:275–76, ii:442–46; charity, i:69, i:71, i:168, i:223, i:239, i:275–76, i:695, i:861, i:878–80, ii:91–93, ii:166, ii:179–81, ii:209, ii:423–30; chastity, i:87–88, i:117, i:238–39, i:295, i:300, i:853, i:884–85, ii:33, ii:60, ii:163, ii:208, ii:303–4, ii:341–42, ii:456–57, iii:51; compassion, i:168, i:679, i:902–3, ii:60, ii:342, ii:423–26; diligence (labor), ii:300–301, ii:443; humility, i:234, i:577, i:696–97, i:858–62, i:864, i:866, ii:225–ii:226, iii:115; justice/mercy, i:222; obedience, i:881–83, ii:218, ii:341, ii:444; patience, i:69, i:213, i:231–37, i:239, ii:191–92, ii:212–13, ii:443; poverty/possessions/rejection of world, i:55, i:69–71, i:112, i:115–18, i:136, i:161, i:221, i:223, i:232–33, i:235–i:239, i:265–70, i:275–76, 268, i:277–78, i:277n204, i:294, i:320, i:342–43, 278, i:710, i:851–52, i:854–i:855, i:860, i:865, i:885–87, i:916, ii:129, ii:166–67, 343, ii:177–81, 167, ii:186–87, ii:208–ii:209, ii:214, ii:292, ii:423–24, ii:442–43, ii:445, ii:487, ii:499–500, ii:506, ii:818–182, iii:161; temperance/mortification of flesh,

i:118, i:146, i:156, i:173, ii:61, ii:191–92, ii:212–13, ii:288–89, ii:292–95, ii:293n74, ii:294–ii:303, ii:342, ii:443, ii:451, iii:156; weeping of, i:71, i:115, i:177, i:239–i:240, i:298, i:330, i:526, i:712, i:728, i:851, i:856, i:916, ii:59–ii:60, ii:128–ii:129, ii:212, ii:259, ii:378, ii:381, ii:391–92, ii:446, ii:454, iii:91, iii:94

Francis of Durazzo (friar), i:463

Francis of Empoli (friar), i:523

Francis of the Marches (friar, martyr), i:, i:510n786, i:511, i:791

Francis of Meyronnes (friar), i:521, i:787, i:792

Francis of Montalcino (friar), i:761

Francis of Sant’Omero (friar), i:459–60

Francisco (friar, lay brother), i:442

Frederick II (king, emperor), i:122, i:142n158, i:172–73, i:219, i:219n26, i:533, i:544–45, i:653, ii:272

Frontonius, ii:454

Fulgentius, ii:287

G

Gaddi, Taddeo, i:32

Galba, i:257

Galen, ii:478

Gallus (friar), i:502

Gallus Severus (also Septimius Severus), ii:467–68n67, ii:468

Gamaliel (biblical figure), i:315

Gandolfo of Binasco (friar), i:469, i:776

Gaufridi, Raymond (friar), i:654–55

Gedeone (canon), ii:39, ii:264

Gehazi (biblical figure), i:131

Gemperlin, Abraham, i:38

Gentile (friar), i:441, i:751

Gentile of Cingoli (friar). *See* Angelo Clareno (also Gentle of Cingoli, friar)

Gentile of Montefiore (friar, cardinal-priest), i:519, i:530

Genutius Cippus, ii:206, ii:206n100

Geoffrey (friar, custos of Paris), i:574

Gerald Odonis (friar, Minister General), i:784–85

Gerard of Valenza (friar, lay brother), i:427–28, i:469–i:470, i:507, i:765, i:776; about, i:469–70; conversion to God, i:470; death of, i:473; the devil, tormented by, i:473; miracles of, i:470–i:474; poverty of, i:470; prophecy of, i:472–73

Gerardino, i:361

Gerardo of Figline (friar), ii:90–91, iii:157, iii:212–ii:213, iii:221

Gerasenes, ii:283

Gervase (saint, friar, martyr), i:768, i:768n242

Giacomo of Castello (friar), iii:248

Giacomo Coppoli (also James Coppoli of Perugia), ii:74–75

Giacomo of Iseo (friar), iii:248

Giacomo of Rieti, iii:240

- Gideon (biblical figure), i:111, i:114, i:195, i:197, i:226, ii:204, ii:334, ii:447, iii:41, iii:46
- Gilbertus (friar), i:505
- Gildo (count), ii:468, ii:468n75
- Giles of Assisi (friar, companion of Fr), i:365, i:447; acts of, i:447; burial place of, i:741–i:742, i:760; character of, i:321; on chastity, i:377; contemplation and, i:361–62, i:386–87, ii:500; conversion to God, i:354–55, i:697; on death, i:386; death of, i:361, i:364–65; and devil, i:363–64; devotion of, i:355–56; as disciple of Fr, i:918; on faith, i:370; on fear of the Lord, i:372–73; as first brothers, i:550; humility of, i:357, i:371–72, ii:226; on idleness, i:375–77; on love, i:370–71; and martyrdom, desire for, i:357; miracles of, after death, i:365; obedience and, i:358–59, i:385–86; on patience, i:373–75; on penitence, i:379; on perseverance, i:384; poverty and, i:359, ii:168; on prayer, i:379–82; preaching and, i:382–83, ii:227; prophecies of, i:145, ii:253; as prophet, i:360–61; on prudence, spiritual, i:382; and purgatory, souls from at death, i:670; on religion, i:384–85; on the Rule, i:669; on salvation, i:369–70; sayings of, i:387–89; and self-mortification, i:359–60; spiritual counsel of, i:365–68; on temptations, i:378–79, i:408; on virtues, i:387; visions of, i:362–63; work of, i:356–57; on world, rejection of, i:377
- Giles of Cappotii (friar), i:220, i:297, i:351, i:741
- Giles of Regno, i:398
- Gillias of Agrigento (also Gellias, Tellias), ii:438
- Giordano (friar, lay brother), i:402
- Giovanni di Gualtieri, ii:68
- Giovanni di Pietro di Tebalduccio, ii:68
- Giovanni Gaetano Orsini. *See* Nicholas III (pope)
- Giovanni Savelli (also John, Order of Preachers, bishop), ii:79–80
- Giraldus Odonis (also Guiral Ot, friar, Minister General), i:521, i:525, i:784
- Gismondo (friar), i:464–65
- Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus, i:256, i:256n73, i:256n75
- Goliath (biblical figure), i:250, i:252, ii:197
- Gomorrah (biblical figure), i:140
- Gonsalvo (friar, lay brother), i:478
- Gonsalvo of Santii (also Salvii, friar), i:497–98, i:658, i:779, i:821
- Gonsalvo of the Province of Saint James (Santiago) (friar, Minister General), i:520, i:792
- Gorgias, ii:435
- Goyau, Georges, i:36
- Grafton, Richard, i:38
- Gratian, ii:468
- Gratiano (also Graziano, friar, companion of Br Giles), i:364, i:366, i:447
- Graziano (friar, buried at Osimo), i:445–46
- Graziano (friar, buried at San Marino), i:754
- Gregius of Orvieto (also Gregorius, friar, priest), ii:71
- Gregory I the Great (saint, pope): on divine essence, ii:231–32; Fr like, ii:455; on good works, i:78, i:172; on Jesus, as example to prelates, ii:54; on love of God, i:68; on mortification of flesh, ii:289–90; on patience, i:69, i:227, i:230; on penance, ii:308–9; on possessions, ii:287; on poverty, ii:147–ii:148, ii:151–53,

- ii:155–ii:157; on prayer, ii:374, ii:380; on prophecies, ii:245–46, ii:248–ii:250; on sight, of God, ii:98; on the Star of Bethlehem, i:209
- Gregory of Iadra (also of Traù, friar), i:515
- Gregory IX (also Hugolino of Ostia, pope), i:79, i:358, i:401, i:467, i:526; bull on stigmatization, iii:122ii:124; commendation of Rule, i:636–37; on Fr, i:165, i:857–58, iii:119, iii:122; Fr guest of, and alms seeking, ii:184–ii:186; Fr revealed to, i:144–45; Fr speaks to, i:856–57; at General Order Chapter in Assisi, ii:426–27; and Giles of Assisi, i:361–62; God's reward to, i:653; as host of Fr, i:267–68; on Lesser Brother's sleeping mats, ii:298; Order, protector of, ii:217; Order, reception into, i:586; on the Order of the Lesser Brothers, i:636–37, i:672; on prelates in the Order, i:890; as preserver of the Rule, i:673; on pride, i:633; prophecy of papacy, ii:255; and Rules, i:573, i:578–i:579, i:594; and Rules privileges, i:599; on teachers, qualities of, i:685–i:686; on travel of Lesser Brothers, ii:255; visitation of Fr, iii:132
- Gregory of Nazianzus (saint), iii:65
- Gregory Thaumaturgus (also Gregory of Caesarea, saint), ii:321, ii:321n99
- Gregory XI (pope), ii:77
- Guglielmo of Castellamare, i:478
- Guidalotto of San Gimignano, iii:242
- Guido (friar), i:425
- Guido of Cortona (friar), i:414, i:760
- Guido of Selvena (also of Bolsena, friar), i:425, i:759, i:761
- Guido of Siena (friar, lay brother, companion of Fr, prophet), i:351, i:425, i:550, i:741, i:760–61
- Guido of Spatis (friar), i:427, i:762, i:764
- Gundofor, iii:218, iii:223
- Gunther of Brabant (friar), i:641

H

- Habakkuk (biblical figure), i:153, i:158, i:162–i:163
- Hadrian V (pope), i:755
- Hagerus the Saxon (friar), i:503, i:503n744
- Haggai (prophet), i:96, i:153, i:159, i:194, ii:467
- Haito II of Lesser Armenia (also Ayto, friar, king), i:533, i:533n954
- Haman (biblical figure), i:104–i:105, i:170
- Hannibal of Carthage, i:255
- Hanno of Carthage, i:253–54
- Hasso (friar), i:503
- Haymo of Faversham (friar), i:436n484, i:757
- Hecuba, i:261
- Helena (blessed). See Elena of Padua (also Helena, blessed, sister)
- Helena (saint, mother of Constantine), i:760
- Helenus (saint), ii:450–51
- Heli (priest), i:154
- Heliodorus (biblical figure), i:183

Henry of Affrique (also Affrica, friar), i:503, i:799
 Henry of Cyprus (friar, king), i:533, i:778
 Henry of Mongiardino (friar), i:769
 Henry Teutonicus (friar), i:502
 Herman (friar), i:400–401, i:749
 Herman of Gerstaden (friar), i:505–6
 Hermogenes, i:310, ii:20, ii:466, ii:466n59
 Herod Antipas (tetrarch), i:200, i:213, i:225–26, i:228–29, iii:141–iii:142
 Herod I the Great (king), i:99, i:102, i:158, i:160, i:257, ii:200
 Herodians, i:839
 Herveus (friar), i:500–501, i:781
 Hezekiah (biblical figure), i:114–i:115, i:195, i:227, ii:247, ii:334, ii:361, iii:41
 Hilarion (saint), i:262, ii:158, ii:321, ii:321n98, ii:329, ii:449
 Hippocrates, ii:478
 Holofernes (biblical figure), i:253, i:282, i:287, ii:479
 Honoratus (saint), ii:321, ii:321n100
 Honorius III (pope), i:174, i:222, i:343, i:352, i:526, i:736, i:855; commendation of Rule, i:635; the Indulgence and, ii:64–67, ii:73–76; on the Order of Lesser Brothers, i:635; and Rule, i:564, i:566, i:573, i:584
 Hor, ii:453, ii:453n196
 Horace (poet), ii:150
 Horatius Cocles, ii:435, ii:435n30
 Hosea (prophet), i:99
 Hudo (friar), i:504
 Hugh of Digne (friar), i:492, i:524, i:574, i:787
 Hugh of Novocastro (friar), i:792
 Hugh of St. Victor, i:73, i:75, i:77–i:78, ii:101, ii:145, ii:163, ii:234, iii:36, iii:77
 Hugo (friar, buried at Marseille), i:786, iii:144–45
 Hugolino of Ostia (also Ugolino, cardinal bishop). See Gregory IX (pope)
 Humilis (friar), i:449–50
 Humilis of Perugia (friar), i:758

I

Illuminato (friar, companion of Fr), i:404, iii:129, iii:245
 Illuminato of Chieti (friar, bishop of Assisi), ii:90
 Illyrians, i:251
 Imola, Bishop of, i:235
 Innocent III (pope), i:174, ii:169; commendation of Rule, i:637; doubts of, ii:254; on Eucharist, iii:37; Fr speaks to, i:855; on God's existence in things, iii:33; on Jesus's name, ii:331; on the Order of the Lesser Brothers, i:637; on prayer, ii:382; on preaching of Fr, i:692; and prophecies of Fr, i:143; and repentance, i:173; and Rule for the Poor Ladies, i:539; and Rules, i:563–64, i:573, i:598; on teachers, qualities of, i:685–86; transfiguration of Fr, witness of, ii:132
 Innocent IV (pope), i:122, i:122n77, i:573, i:579, i:586, i:594, i:599. See *also* Raynaldo (cardinal)

Isaac (abbot), ii:367–ii:370, ii:372
 Isaac (patriarch): exultation over God's blessing, i:197; Fr like, ii:446; God speaks to, i:825; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; meditation and, ii:431; persecution of, i:226; prayers of, ii:375; prophecies and, i:95, i:97–i:98, i:105, i:110–i:112, i:119, i:153; prophecy of, ii:246; as sent to reform humankind, i:154; as shepherd, i:207, ii:53
 Isaac (saint, abbot), ii:158
 Isaac of Nineveh, ii:147
 Isabella II, i:531, i:531n941
 Isaiah (biblical figure), ii:152
 Isaiah (prophet), ii:145; on eternal life, i:263; and Eucharist, iii:26; exultation in his sending by God, i:197; Fr like, ii:447; Fr sent like, i:163; God speaks to, i:825; hypocrites, prophecy of, ii:493; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:194–i:195; persecution of, i:227; prophecies and, i:96–i:98, i:100–i:102, i:104–i:108, i:111–i:113, i:115–i:116, i:153–54, i:158, i:162, i:186, i:677, ii:477
 Ishbosheth (king of Israel), i:106
 Isidore of Seville, ii:152; on abstinence, ii:286; Fr like, ii:451; on mortification of flesh, ii:286–ii:289; on prayer, ii:361, ii:374, ii:377, ii:380; on sea symbol, ii:307

J

Jabel (biblical figure), ii:53
 Jacob (patriarch): contemplation and, ii:145; exultation over vision of the Lord, i:197; Fr like, ii:446; God speaks to, i:825; humility of, ii:204; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:194; ladder vision of, ii:248; Mary (Blessed Virgin), from lineage of, i:210–12; persecution of, i:226; prophecies and, i:95, i:97, i:107, i:111, i:113, i:116, i:119–i:121, i:153, i:158, ii:246; sees God, ii:125; as sent to reform humankind, i:154; as shepherd, i:207, ii:53; and vision of ladder, i:182, i:195
 Jacoba dei Settesoli, ii:36, ii:278, iii:159ii:160, iii:177, iii:179
 Jacopo of Bologna (also Jacobo, Third Order, priest), i:81, i:669, ii:78, iii:129, iii:211
 Jacopone da Todi (also Jacopo Benedetti/Benedicti, friar): about, i:392–93; on bodily senses, curbing, i:396–97; charity of, i:393; on Conditions of the Soul, i:394; on Conflicts of the Soul, i:394–96; and humility, i:393–94; preaching of, i:748; on reason and conscience, i:397; on Safeguards of Patience, i:398; on virtues, i:397
 Jacques de Vitry, ii:412
 Jairus (biblical figure), i:837
 James (friar and Custodian), i:505, i:751–52
 James (friar, buried at Saint Mary), i:353
 James (friar, buried in Civitanova Marche), i:751–52
 James (friar, lay brother, buried at Città di Castello), i:400
 James (friar, martyr in Syria), i:477
 James (saint, Apostle, the Great), i:832, ii:193, ii:448; about, i:309–10; contemplation levels and, ii:145; as penance, those in, ii:119–21; as poor in spirit, ii:115–16; on prayer, ii:373; prophecies and, ii:244; and prophecies of Fr, i:111; at Transfiguration of Jesus, ii:103; and worldly things, rejection of, i:248

- James of Anagni (friar and cardinal-priest), i:530
 James of Aragon (king and friar), i:532
 James of Ascoli (friar), i:518, i:750
 James of Assisi (friar), i:466, i:774
 James of Barletta (friar), i:424, i:760
 James of Bologna. See Jacopo of Bologna (also Jacobo, Third Order, priest)
 James of Ceva (friar), i:654
 James Coppoli of Perugia. See Giacomo Coppoli
 James of Falerone (friar), i:419, i:450, i:754, ii:73
 James the Great. See James (saint, Apostle, the Great)
 James of Mallorca (friar), i:534
 James of Milan (friar), i:524, i:524n891
 James of Monte Ilano (friar), i:425
 James of Aragon (friar, king), i:782
 James of Padua (friar, martyr), i:511
 James of Pozale, ii:79
 James the Simple (friar), ii:210
 James of Spinello (friar), i:522, i:792
 James of Tresanto (also Jacopo da Tresanti, friar), i:758
 Jan of Komorowo (friar), i:53
 Jason the Jew (biblical figure), i:246
 Jason the Thessalian, i:249
 Jaziz (biblical figure), ii:53
 Jean de Brienne, i:640n403
 Jebusite, i:116
 Jehonadab (biblical figure), i:108, i:111, i:113
 Jehoshaphat (also Jehosaphat, biblical figure), i:98, i:108, i:114
 Jehu of Israel (king), i:108
 Jephtha (biblical figure), iii:41; persecution of, i:226; and prophecies of Fr, i:111–i:112; and prophecies of Jesus, i:99
 Jeremiah (prophet): exultation over sanctification, i:197; Fr like, i:164, ii:447; God speaks to, i:825; healing, prayer for, iii:233; humility of, ii:204; persecution of, i:227; prophecies and, i:96–i:101, i:105–i:106, i:111, i:116, i:139, i:141, i:153, i:162, i:182, ii:477
 Jeremy (friar, martyr), i:477
 Jeroboam (king), i:99, i:252, ii:492
 Jerome (saint), ii:154, ii:158, iii:188; Eucharist prophecy, iii:27; on humility of Jesus, ii:199; on Judgment Day, iii:223ii:224; on Lord's Prayer, ii:368, ii:370; on mortification of flesh, ii:286, ii:290; on penance, ii:309; on poverty, ii:156–ii:157; of Jesus, ii:162, ii:164; on prayer, ii:365
 Jerome of Ascoli. See Nicholas IV (friar, pope)
 Jesse (father of David), i:97
 Jesus Christ. See also *individual instances in subject index for additional listings and detail*: birth and childhood of: birth of, i:97–98, i:110, i:159–61, i:182–88, i:198, i:207–15, i:217, i:221, i:225, ii:25, ii:170 (See also Mary (Blessed Virgin)); as child, i:241–46, i:825, ii:198–ii:199, ii:281–82; circumcision of, i:241; Incarnation

- and, i:181, ii:22, ii:24, ii:48, ii:97, ii:100, ii:250; miracles in, ii:25; name of, ii:328, ii:330–32, ii:466; death and after death: ascension of, i:107, ii:29, iii:195–96; burial of, i:107, iii:173–80; crucifixion of, i:843, ii:80–81; death of, i:229, ii:50, ii:229, ii:328, ii:363, ii:480–82, iii:65–iii:73, iii:139–54, iii:183; in heaven, iii:33, iii:37–38, iii:195, iii:205–14; resurrection of, ii:23, ii:29, ii:196–97, iii:182–87, iii:189–iii:191; ministry of, ii:49, ii:282–83, ii:316–20, ii:352–53, iii:56–iii:58; and Apostles/disciples (See Apostles/disciples of Jesus in *subject index*); and baptism of Christ, i:828, ii:25, ii:198, ii:458; salvation and, i:828–29, i:833–34, i:838, i:840–41, i:844, ii:48–52; Passion of, i:103, i:105, i:225–29, ii:28, ii:144, ii:198–99, ii:284, ii:329, ii:362, ii:463, iii:51, iii:141, iii:143; temperance/mortification of the flesh, ii:280–84; fasts and, i:99–100, i:283–84, ii:26, ii:282, ii:284, ii:458–59
- Jesus Sirach, ii:432
- Jiménez, Francisco (friar), i:37
- Joab (biblical figure), i:103
- Joachim of Fiore: and Antichrist, prophecy of, i:650; knowledge of Fr's birth, i:199; prophecies of, i:34, i:110–11, i:120, i:126, i:136–41; and prophecy of Cyril, interpretation of (See Cyril of Mount Carmel, prophecy of *in subject index*); as source for *Conformities*, i:26–31
- Joan (sister), i:547
- Joanna, i:461
- Joash (biblical figure), ii:204
- Job (prophet): on corruption, at birth, ii:196, ii:196n3; devil and, ii:415; graciousness of God and, iii:41; persecution of, i:227, i:230; and prophecies of Fr, i:111–i:112, i:118; and prophecies of Jesus, i:97; temptation of, i:282
- John (abbot of Osney), i:528n912
- John (friar buried in Astorga), i:497, i:780
- John (friar buried in Speyer), i:504, i:801
- John (friar buried in Syracuse), i:469, i:776
- John (friar buried in Traù), i:771
- John (friar, buried at Saint Mary), i:741
- John (friar, buried in Oschatz), i:802
- John (friar, king of Jerusalem, emperor), i:220, i:415, i:531–32, i:640, ii:256
- John (friar, minister of Hungary), i:502
- John (king of Armenia), i:220, ii:256
- John (lay brother), i:780
- John (saint, Apostle): as chaste, ii:115; contemplation levels and, ii:145; as contemplative, ii:116; as goodness, progress to, ii:121–22; and marriage, ii:116; as poor in spirit, ii:115; prophecy of, as seen by Jesus, ii:244; soul of, ii:235; at Transfiguration of Jesus, ii:103
- John of Abassafolii, ii:39, ii:265
- John the Abbot, ii:449–50
- John of Alto Passo, i:467
- John of Avellino (friar), i:398, i:748
- John the Baptist (saint), i:90, i:99; before birth, i:190–91; clothing of, i:596, ii:286, ii:295; disciples of, i:308, i:837; on divinity of Jesus, ii:460; exultation of Jesus, i:190;

- Fr conformed to, i:202–3; Fr sent like, i:164; Fr's devotion to, i:220–21; and the Incarnation of God, i:159; and Jesus as King, ii:480–81; on Jesus as teacher, i:685, i:716; Jesus's baptism and, ii:198; like Elijah, i:833–34; parents of, i:190–93; prophecies and, i:110–i:111, i:114, i:117, i:140–41, i:162–i:163; as prophet, ii:246; and repentance, teaching of, i:174; as sent by God, i:171; unborn, ii:25; visitations to Fr, ii:384
- John Baroncii (friar), i:428, i:766
- John Bucca of Albania (also John of Bereta, friar), i:475n639, i:476
- John Bucha (also Giovanni Buca, Bura, Buta, friar), i:469, i:776
- John of Capella (friar and companion of Fr), i:319, i:319n77, i:322, i:339, i:654, ii:272
- John of Casale (friar), i:770
- John Cassian, i:288, ii:145, ii:150
- John of Castille (king), i:780
- John of Catania (friar), i:471
- John of Caulibus of San Gimignano (also Giovanni de Caulibus, friar), i:524, i:759
- John Chrysostom (saint): on the cross, ii:337; of Jesus, ii:161, ii:161n132, ii:162–63; on Lord's Prayer, ii:366–67, ii:369–ii:370, ii:372; on Lord's Supper, iii:48; on love, i:68; on Magi, i:209; on mortification of flesh, ii:286; persecution of, i:282; on poverty, ii:154–57; temptation of, i:290; on wealth, ii:152–54
- John Climacus (saint), on humility, stages of, ii:201–2
- John Damascene (saint), i:180–i:181, ii:156, ii:361, iii:23
- John Duns Scotus (blessed, friar), i:196, i:516–i:517, i:520, i:771, i:773, i:791–i:792, i:794–i:795, i:798, ii:239, iii:22n10, iii:145–7, iii:149, iii:152
- John the Evangelist (saint, Apostle), i:90, i:832; character of, i:310–12; clothing of, ii:173; as contemplative, ii:420; as divinely adopted by Mary (Blessed Virgin), iii:52, iii:70, iii:144; Fr like, ii:448; and Jesus as King, ii:478; on Jesus's preaching, ii:282–83; knowledge of Fr's birth, i:199, i:201; at Lord's Supper, iii:51ii:52; on love of Jesus, iii:55; and prophecies of Fr, i:111, i:122–24; and prophecies of the Orders, i:140, i:536; raising of the dead by, iii:223; and the sixth seal, i:122, i:168, i:172, i:176; on souls, i:73; on transformation, iii:77; visions of, i:670–71, iii:96; visitation to Fr, ii:384; and wedding in Cana, ii:352, ii:352n18, ii:353, ii:353n23; weddings and, ii:352, ii:352n18; worldly things, rejection of, i:247–i:248
- John of Foligno (friar), i:645
- John Gaetano Orsini (also Giovanni Gaetano Orsini). See Nicholas III (pope)
- John the German (Dominican, friar), iii:242
- John of Greccio, i:72
- John of Guadford (friar). See John of Waterford (friar)
- John of Hungary (friar). See John (friar, minister of Hungary)
- John II Vatatzes, i:124
- John of India (Third Order, Master), i:513–14, i:814
- John of La Rochelle (friar), i:517, i:574, i:792
- John of La Verna (friar), i:450, i:754, i:792, ii:74; about, i:417; death of, i:424; and God, visits from, i:418; and La Verna, i:418; the Order, entrance into, i:640; poverty of, i:417–18; prophecies by, i:423–24; and rain during preaching, i:758;

- self-mortification of, i:418; spiritual understanding of, i:418–19; visions by, i:419–23
- John of Lauds (friar), i:402, i:741, ii:500
- John the Lector (friar), i:524
- John of Murrovalle (also of Murro, friar, bishop), i:392, i:519, i:529, i:752
- John of Naples (friar, deacon), i:478
- John de Ottheo (friar), i:478
- John Parenti (friar, Minister General), i:426, i:757–58
- John of Parma (friar, Minister General), i:30, i:442–43, i:518, i:751, i:756, i:765–66, i:794
- John Peckham (also Pecham, friar, archbishop), i:510, i:574, i:762–64, i:794
- John of Penna (friar), i:455–58, i:754, i:799
- John of Pirna (also of Peyrna, friar), i:503
- John of Procida, i:484
- John of Ripa (also of Riva, Ripatransone, friar), i:522
- John of Rodington (friar), i:521n871
- John of San Constanzo (friar and companion of Fr), i:320, i:402
- John the Saxon (also John of Erfurt), i:523–i:524
- John of Schiaccia (also Giovanni da Sciacca, friar), i:654, ii:40–41
- John the Simple (friar, companion of Fr), i:353–54
- John of Syracuse (friar), i:776
- John of Traù (friar), i:771
- John de Valle (friar), i:401, i:749
- John of Wales (friar), i:482, i:516, i:523–24, i:792
- John of Ware. See William of Ware (friar)
- John of Waterford (friar), i:507, i:507n769, i:510
- John XXII (pope): on the Indulgence, ii:77; on the Order of the Lesser Brothers, i:638; and Rules, i:573; on Rules, i:596
- Jonah (prophet), i:415, i:430, ii:316; Fr sent like, i:164; and Giles of Assisi's burial, i:361; prefiguring Jesus's resurrection, ii:316; prefiguring of Fr's appointment by God, i:162–i:163; prefiguring sending the Son of God, i:158; and prophecies of Fr, i:112; and prophecies of Jesus, i:107
- Jonathan (biblical figure), ii:203; penance and, ii:309; and prophecies of Fr, i:119; and prophecies of Jesus, i:103
- Jordan (friar, lay brother), i:741
- Jordan of Giano (friar), i:505, i:803
- Josaphat (saint), i:282
- Joseph (friar), i:414
- Joseph (husband of Mary), i:225–26; and 12-year-old Jesus at Temple, i:242–43, i:245–46; and angel, visit from, ii:25, ii:458; chastity of, ii:431–32; joy over Incarnation, i:193–94; marriage of, ii:353; poverty and, ii:281–82
- Joseph (Old Testament figure): chastity of, i:286; exultation over revelations, i:197; Fr like, i:163, ii:447; and honor of father, ii:480; humility of, ii:205; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; persecution of, i:226, i:230; prefiguring sending the Son of God, i:157; prophecies and, i:95, i:98–i:99, i:103, i:111–i:112, i:117, i:119–i:120, i:138, i:162; as shepherd, ii:53; temptation of, i:281
- Josephus, i:159, ii:461, ii:467

The Conformity | Index of Names

- Joshua (prophet), i:825; exultation over God's protection, i:197; Fr like, ii:447; humility of, ii:204; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; and prophecies of Fr, i:111, i:114, i:116, i:121; and prophecies of Jesus, i:99–i:100, i:107; and prophecies of the Orders, i:140; protection of God and, iii:41
- Josiah (biblical figure), ii:204; persecution of, i:227; and prophecies of Fr, i:110; and prophecies of Jesus, i:99
- Juan of Llerda, iii:133
- Judah (son of Jacob): Fr sent like, i:163; prefiguring Fr's appointment by God, i:162; and prophecies of Jesus, i:95–i:96, i:103; as shepherd, i:207
- Judas (Jewish scholar, Christian bishop, martyr), ii:462, ii:462n22
- Judas Iscariot (disciple), i:302, i:322; devil and, ii:340; Jesus speaks to, i:841–42; at Lord's Supper, iii:40, iii:51; and miracles, power of, i:715; prophecies and, i:103; purse of Jesus and, ii:163; temptation of, i:281, i:281n4; thoughts of known by Jesus, ii:471; as unworthy, ii:103
- Judas Maccabeus (biblical figure), i:104–i:106, i:115, i:118, ii:203, ii:309
- Judas the Apostle. See Thaddeus
- Judith (biblical figure), i:253; clothing of, ii:286; fasting and, ii:286; humility of, ii:204; on mortification of flesh, ii:288; penance and, ii:309–ii:310; prayer of, ii:114; and prophecies of Fr, i:118–i:119; and prophecies of Jesus, i:99
- Jugurtha of Numidia (king), i:255–56, i:255n71
- Julia, i:256, i:261
- Julian (emperor), ii:462, ii:467–68n67, ii:468
- Julian Cesarello (friar, blessed, buried at Valle/Bale), i:476, i:771
- Julian the German (also Julian Teutonicus of Speyer, friar), i:482, i:792
- Julius Caesar, ii:439
- Juniper (friar, companion of Fr), i:755; charity of, i:406–7; contemplation of, i:407–9; humility of, ii:226; patience of, i:404–5, ii:500; piety of, i:407; self-contempt of, i:405–6
- Junius Brutus. See Lucius Brutus
- Justina, ii:329, ii:466
- Juvenal (poet), ii:151–52
- Juvenal di Aliis of Florence (also Juvenale, friar), i:277n204, i:655, ii:177

K

- Khazars, i:812
- Korah (biblical figure), i:287

L

- Ladislav, i:483
- Lando of Taranto (friar), i:775
- Landulf of Massa di Santo Piero, iii:170ii:171
- Landulf of Naples (friar), i:520
- Landulphus (baron), i:167
- Landus of Taranto (friar), i:463

- Laomedon, i:250–i:251
 Laurence, iii:47
 Lawrence (saint), i:171, i:262, i:419, ii:158
 Lawrence of Alexandria (lay brother), i:513–14, i:814
 Lazarus (biblical figure), i:200, i:247, ii:20, ii:28, ii:149, ii:152–53, ii:198, ii:244, ii:481, iii:223
 Leo, i:338–39, i:338n149
 Leo (friar, Archbishop of Milan), i:475, i:768, ii:468
 Leo of Assisi (friar, companion of Fr), i:71, i:90, i:143, i:322, i:340, i:741, i:753, i:858, i:888, i:900, ii:136; on Antichrist, i:651; and death, i:350; and devil, i:200; divine revelation to, i:81, i:146, i:223, i:404, i:865; Fr and, rebuking, ii:276; Fr knowing thoughts of, ii:265, ii:268–69; and Fr relationship, i:334; at Fr's Lord's Supper, iii:54; and S Fr's message from Jesus, i:648–49; Fr's virginity, witness of, ii:456; the Indulgence and, ii:63–64, ii:74–75; and joy, perfect, i:232–33; joy in patience, Fr discusses with, i:888–89; prophecies and, i:351, ii:268; revelation of Bernard's glory to, i:331–32; and Rules, i:564–65, i:564n61; simplicity of, ii:500; on stigmata, iii:129ii:130; and stigmata of Fr, i:335; stigmata revelation of, iii:100; and stone washing, i:335–36; temptations of, i:223; thoughts of known by Fr, ii:473–74; visions of, i:176, i:331–32, i:335–38
 Leo the Great (saint, pope), i:71, i:90
 Leo of Lodi (friar), i:768
 Leo of Santa Croce (cardinal), i:296
 Leonard of Foligno (friar), i:410
 Leonard of Giffoni (friar and cardinal), i:530, i:530n936
 Leonard of Venice (friar, cardinal-priest), i:531
 Leonardo Rossi, i:771
 Leonidas, i:252
 Leviathan, ii:339
 Levite, i:117
 Livy, ii:436
 Locarino from Rimini (canon), iii:241
 Lombard. See Peter Lombard
 Longinus, i:260
 Lorenzo Mascha (friar), iii:240
 Lot (biblical figure), i:139, i:226, ii:147, ii:203, ii:310
 Lothair, i:532
 Louis of France (king), i:360–61
 Louis II of Hungary (friar, king), i:533–34
 Louis of Toscanella (friar), iii:243
 Louis of Toulouse (saint, friar, bishop), i:490–92, i:742, i:767, i:786; conduct of, i:487; death of, i:491; devotion of, i:489; education of, i:484; humility of, i:489; miracles of, i:490; nobility of, i:483–84, i:488, i:534; and the Order of Lesser Brothers, entering, i:487–89; prayer of, i:486; preaching of, i:490; purity of, i:485; self-persecution of, i:488–89
 Luca of Borgo San Sepolcro (friar), iii:246
 Lucchesio of Poggibonsi (Brother of Penance), i:549

Lucia of Venice (Lady of the Third Order), i:549
Lucido (friar), i:419, i:451
Lucidus (friar), ii:500
Lucius Brutus (also Junius Brutus), ii:434, ii:434n21, ii:434n27
Lucretia, i:253
Lucretius, ii:341
Luculfus, i:803
Ludolfus (friar), i:504n752, i:505
Ludovica, i:463
Luke (friar), i:440, i:767
Luke (saint, Apostle), i:187–88, iii:203
Lupa, i:310
Luther, Martin, i:17, i:21n14, i:34, i:37
Lydians, i:253

M

Macareus, i:252
Macarius (confessor), i:171, i:262, i:282, i:522, i:753
Macarius (saint), ii:79, ii:341
Macarius of Alexandria (the younger), ii:203, ii:449, ii:449n151
Macarius the Great (also of Egypt, the elder), ii:449n151, ii:453
Maccabee, i:287
Macrinus, i:258
Macrobius, ii:310
Magnentius, ii:468
Magnus Maximus, ii:468, ii:468n72
Mahomet, i:125, i:137, i:498, i:501, i:651, i:709
Malachi (prophet), i:96, i:98–i:99, i:153
Malaspini, i:765
Manasseh (biblical figure), ii:204, ii:492; penance and, ii:310; pride of, ii:197; and prophecies of Fr, i:117; and prophecies of the Orders, i:140
Manasses (biblical figure), i:115, ii:115
Manfred of Sicily (King), i:483
Manicheans, ii:352
Manilius, ii:206, ii:206n92
Manius Curius Dentatus, ii:159–60
Manso, i:472
Mansuetus (friar), i:760
Mapello, Giovanni, i:20
Marcianus, ii:454
Marcius (also Martinus, saint), ii:321, ii:321n101
Marco Cornaro, i:441–42
Marcus Claudius Marcellus, ii:433
Marcus Curius (also Manius Curius Dentatus), ii:438, ii:438n70
Marcus Rutilius Censorinus, ii:206, ii:206n94

- Margaret of Cortona (saint, Lady of the Third Order), i:549, ii:85
- Mariamne, i:261
- Mark (lay brother), i:440
- Mark (saint, Apostle), iii:203
- Mark Antony, i:256–57, i:257n79, i:260
- Mark of Viterbo (friar and cardinal), i:530
- Marquard (friar), i:507
- Martesia, i:261
- Martha (saint, sister of Mary and Lazarus), i:375, i:386, i:613, i:840, ii:419–20, ii:461
- Martianus, ii:454
- Martin, i:451
- Martin (pope), i:673
- Martin IV (saint, pope), ii:76, ii:158, ii:336
- Martin of Assisi (also Marino friar), ii:75
- Martin of Tours (saint), ii:455
- Martin of Sangiorgio (friar), i:770
- Martin V (friar, pope), i:742, i:742n131
- Martin of Valencia, i:37, i:451
- Martinian (saint), ii:341
- Martinozzi, Bartholomew (friar), i:477
- Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:80, i:90; and 12-year-old Jesus at Temple, i:242–43, i:245–46, i:825–26; angel sent to, ii:458; blessings from Jesus, i:188–90; character of, i:831; and conception and birth of Jesus, i:97–98, i:110, i:159–61, i:182, ii:24; and cross, standing by, iii:67, iii:73; at death of unknown friar, i:448–49; devotion to, ii:456; divine adoption of John by, iii:52; and Egypt, flight to, i:225–26; and Elizabeth (mother of John the Baptist), i:190–92; Eucharist and, iii:44; evil, casting out, i:288; exultation over Fr, i:204; exultation over Jesus, i:188–90; Fr's love for, i:220, iii:158; Fr's prayer to, ii:398–99; God, sight of and, ii:98; as grace-filled, iii:117; hardships of, ii:281–82; humility of, i:286, ii:204–ii:205; and Incarnation, a wonder in, i:181–82; the Indulgence and, ii:63, ii:65, ii:70–71; Jesus, presenting of at birth (See presentation and embracement *in subject index*); Jesus honors, ii:354–55; Jesus speaks to, i:825–27; and St. John the Evangelist (Apostle), i:311, i:827, i:843; joy of in Incarnation, i:188–90; Magi's understanding of, i:210–13; marriage of, ii:353; miracles performed by, ii:70–71; poverty, living in, i:266; prayer of, i:167; prayer to, by Fr, i:876; prepared for Son of God, i:156, i:158; prophecies and, i:110, i:156, i:160, ii:22; Fr like, i:111; resurrected Jesus appears to, iii:189ii:190; as saint, highest, i:211; and Saint Mary of the Angels, ii:509; Sibyl of Tiburtine on, i:159–60; as star revealed to Magi, i:210–13; stigmata, lack of, iii:79ii:80, iii:96; and subtlety, endowment of, ii:101; in visions, of Fr, i:72; visions of, iii:96, iii:120ii:121 (See *under* visions: of Mary (Blessed Virgin) *in subject index*); visitations from, i:90, i:279, i:390, i:414, i:419, i:444–45, i:448–49, i:473, i:503, i:542, i:670, i:760, ii:271–72, ii:344, ii:384–86; and water into wine miracle, ii:351; at wedding in Cana, ii:353–56
- Mary Magdalene (biblical figure), i:375, i:387, i:559, i:613, i:840, i:845, ii:28; anointment and, iii:173; devil and, ii:340; forgiveness of, ii:51, ii:328; forgiveness of, ii:309,

The Conformity | Index of Names

ii:329; at Jesus's feet, ii:318; life of grace, given by Jesus, iii:222; prophecy of, as seen by Jesus, ii:244; and repentance, ii:51; resurrected Jesus appears to, iii:190; the resurrected Jesus appears to, iii:187; silence of, ii:419; sin and, ii:409–10; thoughts of known by Jesus, ii:471

Mascezel, ii:468

Masinissa (also Massinissa), i:255, i:261

Masseo of Marignano (friar, companion of Fr), i:146, i:166–i:167, i:223, i:322, i:340–43, i:448, i:550, i:704, i:712–13, i:741, i:752, ii:74; affable manner of, ii:500; on Antichrist, i:651; and begging for food, i:237; and duties of the house, i:340–41; elevation of, ii:388, ii:393; and Fr, during prayer, ii:41; humility and, i:344–45, ii:215, ii:490–91; the Indulgence and, ii:63–66, ii:73, ii:75; lepers and, ii:210; lifted, by Fr, i:342–43; obedience of, i:341; poverty, Fr discusses with, i:887; preaching, with Fr, i:691–92; pride of, i:341–42; and Rufino, i:347–48; thoughts of, known by Fr, ii:275–76, ii:473–74; transfiguration of Fr, witness of, ii:133

Massinissa, i:261

Mastromatteo, Alessandro, i:19, i:42, i:45n1

Matreca, i:815

Mattathias, i:102

Matteo, i:766

Matteo (knight), ii:73

Matteo da Faenza, i:764

Matteo of Monterubbiano (friar), i:419, i:452, i:457

Matteo Rubeo (also Rosso or di Orsini, Brother of the Third Order), ii:186, ii:208

Matthew (friar buried in Negroponte), i:477, i:777

Matthew (friar, buried at Foligno), i:401

Matthew (friar, buried at Narni), i:749

Matthew (saint, Apostle), i:313–14, i:553, ii:51, ii:200, ii:448, iii:222–iii:223

Matthew of Aquasparta (friar, cardinal), i:519, i:529, i:748, ii:76

Matthew of Faenza (friar), i:427, i:762

Matthew of Narni (friar), i:401, i:749

Matthias (friar), i:339

Matthias (saint, Apostle), i:102, i:302, i:314, ii:448

Maxentius, ii:467–68n67, ii:468

Maximian, ii:467–68n67, ii:468

McGinn, Bernard, i:27

Mea of Siena (Lady of the Third Order), i:549

Melcasa, i:477

Melchisedech/Melchizedek (biblical figure), i:102, ii:363, ii:480, iii:26

Melek-Saher-Bibars, i:477

Melstinsky, Victorin, i:53

Menenius Agrippa, ii:159

Mephibosheth, ii:247, ii:479

Mercurius, i:257

Merlino, ii:73

Messalla, i:260

Metellus (Quintus Caecilius Metellus Numidicus), ii:436, ii:436n46

Micah (prophet), i:96–i:97, i:101–i:102, i:104–i:105, i:111, i:153, i:210, i:825, iii:20ii:21
 Michael (friar), i:480, i:788
 Michael of Albania (friar), i:476, i:771
 Michael of Cesena (friar), i:521, i:766
 Michael the Archangel, i:72, i:90
 Michele Bernarducci of Spello, ii:63, ii:75
 Michelina of Pesaro (saint, Lady of the Third Order), i:548
 Micipsa, i:255
 Midianites, ii:334, iii:46
 Mino of Altimanno (friar), i:759, i:761
 Misboseth, ii:247
 Mithridates VI of Pontus, i:256, i:256n73, ii:437
 Moabites, i:281
 Monaldo (friar), i:476, i:493, i:510n786, i:511, i:524, i:771, i:786, ii:132, ii:429, ii:429n165
 Morales, Francisco, i:36–37
 Mordecai (biblical figure), i:118–i:119, i:154
 Moretus, Jan, i:39
 Morico (friar and companion of Fr), i:145, i:322, i:402, i:411–12, i:550, i:756, ii:43, ii:255, ii:387
 Moses: as active life, engaging in, ii:122–23, ii:418; as an exceptional man, i:170; contemplation and, ii:145, ii:148; and divinity, as revealed to, ii:97; exultation over the Law, i:197; fasts of, i:284; Fr like, i:163, ii:447; God speaks to, i:825; God's secrets revealed to, ii:103, ii:249; humility of, ii:125, ii:197, ii:204; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; as meek, ii:224; miracles of, ii:31; as peaceful, i:286; penance and, ii:310; persecution of, i:226, i:230; prayers of, ii:114–15, ii:362, ii:375, ii:380–ii:381; the presence of God, desire for, ii:482; prophecies of, i:95–i:97, i:99–i:101, i:105–i:108, i:111, i:113–i:117, i:119, i:140, i:153–54, i:157, i:162, ii:242, ii:246, ii:248; as sent, i:154, ii:343; as shepherd, i:207, ii:53; spoken to by God, i:182; staff of and cross, iii:66; temptation of, i:287; at transfiguration of souls, ii:118, ii:120, ii:122; virtues of, ii:441
 Moses ben Maimon (also Maimonides, Rabbi Moses), ii:461, ii:461n19
 Moses the Ethiopian, ii:449, ii:449n153
 Mosheim, Johann Lorenz, i:40
 Mutio, Nicholas (friar), i:767
 Mutius (saint), ii:451, ii:451n167

N

Naaman (biblical figure), i:99, i:131, ii:310
 Naashon (biblical figure), i:154
 Nabab (biblical figure), i:131
 Nabal of Carmel, i:244
 Nabor (friar), i:768
 Naboth, i:104, i:109
 Namantabagius, ii:437
 Naomi (biblical figure), i:112

The Conformity | Index of Names

Napoleone di Ubertino (friar), ii:68
Nathan (prophet), i:139, i:154
Nathanael (biblical figure), ii:461, ii:471, ii:478
Nathaniel (Abba Nathaniel), ii:455, ii:455n220
Nathaniel (biblical figure), ii:481
Nazarius (friar), i:768
Nebuchadnezzar (biblical figure), i:244, i:247; fate of, i:253; humility and, ii:203; poverty and, ii:149; pride of, ii:197; prophecies through, ii:256–61; as temptation, i:282
Nebuzaradan, ii:149
Nehemiah (biblical figure), i:100, i:115, i:119, i:154, i:157, i:162–i:163
Nero, i:171, i:256, i:256n78, i:260, i:262, ii:467, ii:467n67
Nerone, iii:262
Nicanor, ii:336
Nicator, i:254
Niccolò of Foligno, iii:249
Niccolò of Succaria (priest), iii:248
Nicephoros, i:261
Nicholas (friar), i:762
Nicholas (friar, buried in Neuss), i:502, i:798
Nicholas (nobleman), i:405, i:653
Nicholas of Assisi (friar), i:218, i:218n25, i:351, i:741
Nicholas III (pope), i:79, i:134, i:174, ii:163; bull on stigmatization, iii:126; and clarification of the Rules, i:572; commendation of Rule, i:635–36; God's reward to, i:653; on the Order of Lesser Brothers, i:635–36; and reception into the Order, i:586; and Rules, i:573, i:579–82, i:595, i:599; on stigmata, iii:98
Nicholas IV (friar, pope), i:188, i:190, i:289, i:443, i:518, i:528–i:529, i:595, i:597, i:599–600, i:750, i:787
Nicholas of Lyre (friar), i:522–i:523, i:792
Nicholas of the Marches (friar), i:515
Nicholas of Monte Iorii, i:550
Nicholas of Paternoster (friar), i:402, i:749
Nicholas of Waterford (friar), i:507n769, i:510
Nicodemus, i:840–41
Nicolas of Assisi (lay brother), i:391
Nicoluccio of Siena (Brother of Penance), i:549
Nimrod (biblical figure), i:249, i:251, ii:197
Ninevites, ii:311, ii:411
Ninus (king), i:249
Niobe, i:261
Nisoch, i:252
Noah: and dove motif, i:164; as exceptional man, i:169; exultation of Jesus, i:197; Fr like, ii:446; God speaks to, i:825; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; penance, ark as, ii:310; persecution of, i:226; and prophecies of Fr, i:111, i:113, i:120; and prophecies of Jesus, i:102; as righteous, ii:431; as sent, i:154, ii:343
Numa Pompilius, i:159, ii:462
Numerian, i:258

Numerianus, i:258
Numitor, i:253
Nuno Altimanni (friar), i:425

O

Obadiah (prophet), i:104
Obed (biblical figure), i:112
Octavian (also Caesar Augustus, emperor), i:256, i:256n76, i:260, i:755, i:755n199
Odonis, Gerald. See Giraldus Odonis
Odoric of Pordenone (friar), i:441, i:441n512, i:768
Odoric the Saxon. See Theodoric (friar)
Ogerus Saxony (friar), i:798
Olivi, Peter John. See Peter of John Olivi (friar)
Olympias, i:259
Omphale, i:252
Orestes, i:252, i:261
Origen of Alexandria, i:179, i:242
Orlando of Chiusi, i:706
Oroetes, i:254, ii:437
Orsini, Giovanni Gaetano (also John Caietano Orsini). See Nicholas III (pope)
Ortolana (mother of St. Clare of Assisi and Poor Sister), i:537, i:544
Osiander, Lucas, i:38–39
Ostia, Lord Bishop of. See Gregory IX (pope)
Otho, i:257
Ottakar, i:544
Otto (friar), i:506, i:803
Otto (friar, priest, martyr), i:498–99, i:735
Otto IV (emperor), i:399, ii:272
Otto the German (friar), i:476–77, i:771

P

Pace of Chieti (friar), i:402, i:749
Pachomius (saint), ii:455, ii:455n224
Pachon, ii:454
Pacifico (friar, companion of Fr), i:68, i:71–72, i:81, i:272, i:454–55, ii:140; about, i:454–55; conversion to God, i:706, ii:41; converted by Fr, i:163; in France, i:707; lepers and, ii:209; and prophecies of Fr, i:114, i:121, i:143; and prophecies of Jesus, i:143; and repentance, i:221; on Stigmata, iii:130; transfiguration of Fr, witness of, ii:132; vision of, i:175, ii:219; vision of Fr at Lucifer's throne, iii:210; vision of the Tau, iii:89, iii:91
Paget, Alfred Tolver, i:41
Pambo (saint), ii:455
Paolino of Venice (Bishop of Pozzuoli in Campania, friar), i:26, i:479
Paphnutius, ii:451

- Papini, Nicola, i:45, i:49
 Parisio, i:439, i:464
 Parmenio, ii:433
 Paschal of Spain (also Pasquale, friar, martyr), i:513–14, i:814
 Pasiphae, i:251
 Pastarupta di Arpino of Parma, iii:261ii:262
 Pasteur of Provence (friar, cardinal), i:520, i:530, i:788
 Pastor (Confessor), ii:454
 Paternus, ii:451
 Paul (apothecary), ii:78, ii:381, ii:383
 Paul (friar), i:402, i:450–51, i:750
 Paul (saint, Apostle), i:90; on Apostles, i:715; character of, i:315–18; on conformity, i:34; on covetousness, i:286; cross and, ii:335; on divinity of Jesus, ii:229, ii:231, ii:461; on eternal life, i:263; as exceptional Apostle, i:171; on flesh and spirit, ii:280–81; Fr like, ii:449; Fr's devotion to, i:220–21; God, sight of and, ii:98; on hell, iii:165; on humility, i:183, ii:197; on Incarnation, i:179–i:180; Jesus's prayer for, ii:114; on love, iii:78; on mortification of flesh, ii:288–89, ii:292; persecution of, i:230; on possessions, ii:287; prophecies of, i:111, i:115, i:118, i:124, i:140, i:201, i:536, ii:246; as prophet, i:124; raising of the dead by, iii:223; on resurrection, iii:183; on Rule of the Order, i:635, i:673; on sin, ii:290; temptation of, ii:416; on transformation, iii:77; vision of, ii:170, ii:195; on wisdom, divine, ii:251; and worldly things, rejection of, i:247–i:248
 Paul the Simple, ii:450
 Paulino of Pozzuoli. See Paolino of Venice (Bishop of Pozzuoli in Campania, friar)
 Paulinus, ii:341
 Paullus (Lucius Aemilius Paullus), ii:160
 Pausanias, i:254
 Pedro IV of Ribagorza (friar), i:534
 Peleus, i:251
 Pelias, i:249, i:251
 Pellegrino of Falerone (friar), i:452, i:705, ii:269
 Peregrino of Bologna (friar), i:754
 Pericles, ii:479
 Perses, ii:160
 Perseus of Macedonia (king), i:255, i:255n68
 Perugians, i:527
 Pescennius Niger, i:257
 Peter (bishop in Astorga), iii:229
 Peter (friar and martyr), i:480
 Peter (friar and Minister of Calabria), i:467
 Peter (friar buried in Brabant), i:502
 Peter (friar buried in Negroponte), i:477
 Peter (friar buried in Trani), i:465–66
 Peter (saint, Apostle), i:90, i:105, i:832; character of, i:307–8; contemplation levels and, ii:145; on death, of Jesus, iii:139; on divinity of Jesus, ii:461; Fr like, ii:448; Fr's devotion to, i:220–21; glorification of, i:263; and Jesus as King, ii:481; at Lord's

The Conformity | Index of Names

Supper, iii:48–iii:50, iii:50niii:145, iii:51; miracles of, ii:324, ii:330, ii:332; as obedient, ii:115; penance and, ii:309–ii:310; prayer of, ii:362; preaching of, ii:318; on prophecies, ii:241; prophecies of, as seen by Jesus, ii:242, ii:244–ii:245; and prophecies of Fr, i:111, i:116, i:118; raising of the dead by, iii:223; resurrected Jesus appears to, iii:187; as a rock, i:134; as sin, withdrawal from, ii:117–19; temptation of, i:282; thoughts of known by Jesus, ii:470; at Transfiguration of Jesus, ii:103; vision of, ii:170, ii:195; visions of, i:670–71; water, walking on, ii:316

Peter of Albano, i:334

Peter of Aquila (friar), i:520, i:773

Peter of Aragon (king), i:484

Peter of Aragon (friar), i:484, i:642

Peter of Arcagnano (friar), i:475, i:768

Peter of Assisi (friar), i:671–72

Peter Auriol (friar), i:519, i:792

Peter Aymonis (friar), i:776

Peter of Cansano (friar), i:757, i:773

Peter Catanii (friar, companion of Fr), i:273, i:277, i:321, i:324, i:340, i:352–53, i:741, ii:44; conversion to God, i:697; and dwellings, building of, ii:175–76; as first brothers, i:550; Fr's obedience to, ii:218; and Giles of Assisi, i:354–55; the Indulgence and, ii:63–64, ii:66, ii:74–75; penance for Fr and, ii:210; possessions and, i:887, ii:187; poverty and, ii:168

Peter of Galliculo (also Galliando, friar), i:392, i:748

Peter of Gerona (duke and friar), i:534

Peter of John Olivi (friar), i:29, i:521, i:523, i:787, i:787n362, i:788

Peter of Lavechia (friar), i:706

Peter Lombard, i:137, ii:230, iii:40

Peter Martyr (saint, Order of Preachers), ii:71, ii:73

Peter of Monte dell'Olmo (friar), i:754

Peter of Montecchio (friar), i:390, i:444–45, i:752–i:753, ii:173, ii:297, iii:96

Peter of Poggio (friar), i:398, i:749

Peter of Portugal (king and friar), i:533

Peter of Provence (lay brother), i:513–14, i:814

Peter of Rodrigo (bishop), i:653

Peter of Siena (friar), i:511

Peter of Traù, i:475n639

Phanuel (father of Anna), i:216

Pharaoh (king of Egypt), i:183, i:246, i:249

Pharnaces, i:256

Philemator, i:259

Philetus, i:310

Philip (friar), i:761, i:769–70

Philip (friar, companion of Fr), i:742

Philip (lay brother), i:424–25

Philip (saint, Apostle), i:307–8, ii:448, iii:223

Philip of Aix (friar), i:460–63

Philip of Moncalieri (friar), i:523
Philip of Perugia, iii:100
Philip the Tall (friar, companion of Fr), i:321, i:402, i:550, ii:63–64
Phillip, ii:435
Philoctetes, i:252
Phineas, ii:432, ii:447
Phinehas (biblical figure), i:101, i:111, i:115, i:154, ii:447
Phocas, ii:468, ii:468n71
Phryne, ii:433
Piammon the Presbyter, ii:453
Pica, Lady (mother of Fr), i:202–i:203, i:218–19, i:218n25, i:219, i:851
Piedmont, i:652
Pietro of Alife, iii:241
Pietro of Foligno, iii:242
Pietro of Monte dell'Olmo (friar), i:447
Pietro Pascal (friar, martyr), i:789, i:789n370
Pietro Pettinagno of Siena (Brother of Penance), i:425, i:549, i:759
Pietro Stacia, ii:40
Pietro Zalfani, ii:75
Pio of Pietrelcina, iii:80
Pisans, i:474
Pittacus of Mytilene, ii:206, ii:206n93
Plato, ii:206, ii:206n99, ii:463–64
Poemen, ii:454
Polemios (king), i:312–13
Polycarp (deacon), i:126, i:133, i:199
Polycrates of Samos, ii:437
Pompey the Great (Cnaeus Pompeius Magnus), i:256, i:256n73, i:256n75, i:260, ii:439
Pontius Carbonelli (friar), i:501, i:522–23, i:782
Pontius Pilate, i:843, ii:200, ii:478, ii:480, iii:142; devil using, i:282; on divinity of Jesus, ii:463; and Jesus, persecution of, i:229; and prophecies of Jesus, i:104
Popillius Laenas, ii:435, ii:435n41
Poseidon, i:259
Probus, i:258
Processus (saint), ii:341
Prosper of Aquitaine, ii:485
Protase (saint), i:768, i:768n242
Prusias of Bithynia (king), i:255
Prusias Venator, i:255
Ptolemy, ii:241
Pulinari, Dionigi (also Dionisio, friar), i:21, i:57, i:63n1
Pupienus Maximus, i:258
Pythagoras, i:303

Q

Qoduqai (also Qoduquan), i:812
 Quintilian, i:258
 Quintilius, i:258
 Quintus Fabius Maximus Rullianus, ii:206
 Quintus Ogulnius, ii:160

R

Rabanus, ii:309, ii:336
 Rabiccii, Rodrigo (also Ruiz, friar), i:498, i:781
 Rachel, ii:419
 Raguel (biblical figure), i:117
 Rahab (biblical figure), ii:334, ii:334n49
 Rainerio (also Rayner, friar), i:400, i:742
 Rainerio of Arezzo (friar), ii:73, ii:75
 Ralph of Colebridge (friar), i:522
 Ralph of Hereford (also of Maidstone, friar, bishop), i:90, i:522, i:528; the Order, entrance into, i:641
 Ranieri Capocci, iii:127
 Rao (friar, cardinal), iii:226
 Raymond (friar, confessor of Roger of Provence), i:494–95
 Raymond (friar, martyr), i:482
 Raymond of Provence (friar, martyr), i:513–14, i:814
 Raynald of Rieti (also Rainaldo, friar), i:413, i:755
 Raynaldo (cardinal), i:542. *See also* Innocent IV (pope)
 Rayner de Piccolomini of Siena (friar, minister), i:674
 Rebecca (biblical figure), i:195
 Reeves, Marjorie, i:27
 Rehoboam (biblical figure), i:244
 Riccerio of Muccia (friar), i:146, i:223, i:452–54, i:705, ii:269, ii:347, ii:475; temptation of, known to Fr, iii:156
 Ricciero, i:452
 Richard (friar, buried in Caltagirone), i:469, i:776
 Richard of Armalech (friar, bishop), i:513–14, i:814
 Richard of Middleton (friar), i:520
 Richard of St. Victor, i:188, ii:145
 Rigaldo (friar, buried in Aurillac), i:481, i:785
 Rigaud. *See* Eudes Rigaud (friar, archbishop)
 Rinaldo of Jenne (also Raynaldo, cardinal). *See* Alexander IV (pope)
 Robert of Anjou (king and friar), i:532
 Robert of England (bishop of Olomouc), iii:123
 Robert Grosseteste of Lincoln (bishop), iii:24
 Robert of Halifax (also Elifath, friar), i:522, i:796, i:796n411
 Robert of La Bassée (friar), i:517, i:574
 Robicius, i:781

Roboam (king of Judah), ii:204
 Rodolfus (also Rudolph, friar priest buried in Rennes), i:789
 Rodolfus Rodington (also Rudolph, friar, bishop), i:521, i:789
 Roger (friar, companion of Fr), i:392, i:748, i:787, i:900, ii:500
 Roger Bacon (also Robert, friar), i:522, i:525, i:525n896, i:795
 Roger Conway (also Conoe, friar), i:796
 Roger of Provence (friar), i:493–97, i:493n701, i:787
 Rolandino of Florence (friar), i:425–26
 Romilda, i:260
 Romulda, i:260–61, i:260n134
 Romulus, i:186, i:253
 Rosamund, i:260
 Rose of Viterbo (saint, Lady of the Third Order), i:548
 Rossi, Leonardo. *See* Leonardo Rossi
 Rostagno (monk), i:464–65
 Roxana, i:259
 Rudolph (king), i:547
 Rudolph (friar), i:481
 Rufino of Assisi (friar, companion of Fr), i:223, i:321, i:550, i:741, ii:38, ii:66, ii:93, ii:475, ii:500; blindness of, iii:53ii:54; death of, i:350; and the devil, i:346–50; as disciple of Fr, i:918; eternal life of, i:347–48; and Fr's clothing, i:278; holiness of, i:345–46; and humility, i:288; joy of, i:348–49; nakedness of, during preaching, i:699; not following Fr, i:346; obedience of, i:349; temptations and, i:295–i:297, i:344, i:408
 Rufus, Adam (friar). *See* Adam Rufus (friar)
 Ruth (biblical figure): and prophecies of Fr, i:116; and prophecies of Jesus, i:106

S

Sabatier, Paul, i:41
 Sabbatino (friar, companion of Fr), i:409, i:550, i:755
 Salathiel (biblical figure), i:154
 Salome (blessed, sister), i:545
 Samnians, ii:438
 Samson (biblical figure), i:97, i:103–i:104, i:107, i:110–i:111, i:226
 Samuel (friar, martyr), i:467
 Samuel (prophet): exultation over his calling, i:197; Fr like, ii:447; prayer of, ii:115; prophecies of, i:98, i:111–i:112, i:116–i:117, ii:247; as sent to reform humankind, i:154
 Sancha of Naples (sister, queen), i:532, i:547
 Sancho of Castille (friar, king), i:533, i:654, i:781
 Sanctulo (also Sanctulus), i:230
 Sanctus (friar), i:450
 Sante of Parma (friar), i:414
 Santo (friar, lay brother), i:754
 Saphira (biblical figure), i:281

- Sara (biblical figure), i:230
 Sarah (biblical figure), ii:361–62, ii:415
 Sardanapalus, i:252
 Saul (king of Israel): disobedience of, ii:340; as disobedient, ii:115; fate of, i:250, i:252; humility of, ii:204; persecution by, i:230; pride of, ii:197; and prophecies of Fr, i:112; temptation of, i:286
 Scaeva (Marcus Cassius Scaeva), ii:436–37, ii:436n51
 Scaevius, ii:436
 Scipio Africanus, ii:158–59, ii:206, ii:206n96, ii:434, ii:434n23, ii:479
 Scipio Asiaticus, ii:159
 Scipio Nasica, ii:434
 Scotus, John Duns (friar). See John Duns Scotus (blessed, friar)
 Scyros, i:251
 Scythians, i:252, i:255
 Secundus (Secundus the Silent), ii:151, ii:151n37
 Sedulius, Henricus (friar). See Vroom, Henricus de (friar)
 Segrianus (friar), i:501
 Semiamira, i:261
 Semiramis, i:249, i:251
 Seneca, i:227
 Seneca the Younger (Lucius Annaeus Seneca), i:227, ii:147–49, ii:152, ii:157, ii:309
 Sennacherib (biblical figure), i:252, i:282, i:285, ii:197
 Senso (friar, lay brother), i:392, i:551, i:742
 Septimo, i:424
 Serapion of Arsinoe (saint), ii:451–52n178
 Servadeo of Urbino (friar), i:444, i:752
 Servasanto of Faenza (friar), i:524
 Servius Tullius, i:259
 Servulus, i:230
 Sesostris, i:254
 Seth (biblical figure), i:154, i:169, i:280
 Seton, Walter, i:19, i:48, i:51
 Severino (friar), i:412
 Sextius, ii:434
 Sheba (biblical figure), i:244
 Shimei, i:105
 Sigibert, i:260
 Sigismund (friar), i:775
 Simeon (biblical figure), i:832, i:832n25, ii:25, ii:461; at birth of Jesus, i:213–15; and exultation over Jesus, i:194; and the Incarnation of God, i:159; Jesus's attributes revealed, i:214–15; nature of, i:214
 Simon (biblical figure), i:117, i:170
 Simon (friar and Lector), i:505
 Simon (friar, minister), i:481, i:790
 Simon (saint, Apostle), ii:448
 Simon Aimone (friar), i:469

Simon of Assisi (friar), i:403–4, i:408
 Simon of Camporeale (friar), i:398, i:749
 Simon of Cascia (Augustinian, friar), i:753
 Simon of Collazono (friar), i:399
 Simon of Corciano (friar), i:748
 Simon of Corsicana (friar), i:398
 Simon Maccabeus, i:119, i:287
 Simon the Cananaean (saint, Apostle), i:314
 Sisara, ii:197
 Sisera (biblical figure), i:251, ii:197
 Sisulphus, i:260
 Socrates, ii:150, ii:439
 Soldanerio (friar), i:413, i:755
 Solomon (biblical figure), i:151; enlightenment from God and, iii:41; Eucharist prophecy, iii:27; exultation over divine acceptance, i:197; Fr like, ii:447; God speaks to, i:825; honor of mother, ii:480; knowledge of Jesus's coming, i:195; on mortification of flesh, ii:288; possessions and, ii:287; prophecies and, i:96, i:98–i:99, i:102, i:105, i:108, i:111, i:113, i:118, i:120, i:138–39, i:153; as sent to reform humankind, i:154
 Sophonisba, i:261
 Spurina of Tuscia, ii:435
 Stacteus, iii:223
 Stanislaus (Polonus, friar), i:545
 Stephen (also Corvus, Esteban Cuervo, friar), i:497, i:497n712
 Stephen (biblical figure), ii:145, ii:419
 Stephen (friar, martyr), i:482, i:528, i:783
 Stephen of Hungary (friar, martyr), i:512–13, i:812
 Suetonius, ii:467
 Sultan (of Babylon, Malik al-Kamil), i:69, i:119, i:142, i:142n157, i:146, i:164, i:235, i:295, i:295n55, i:296, i:300, i:404, i:583, i:708–11, i:778, i:819, i:862, ii:32–33, ii:41, ii:140, ii:182, ii:213, ii:228, ii:274, ii:447–50, ii:490, iii:129, iii:219–21, iii:221n38
 Sultan (of Egypt, Melcasa, Melek-Saher-Bibars), i:478
 Suppolino Ugolini, ii:68
 Susanna (biblical figure), ii:361
 Sylvester (friar, companion of Fr), i:123, i:166, i:176, i:550, i:741, ii:221; advice requested, from Fr, i:691; conversion to God, i:332–33; as disciple of Fr, i:918; and God, speaking with, i:321; and prophecies of Fr, i:142–43
 Syphax, i:261
 Syracusans, i:254

T

Tabennesiots, ii:453
 Tacitus, i:258
 Talia, i:451

Tantalus, i:261
 Tardericus, i:801
 Tarquin, ii:434
 Tarquins, ii:159, ii:434
 Tasurus, ii:39
 Temptialbene (friar), i:398, i:748
 Teobaldo, i:451
 Tertericus (friar), i:504, i:801
 Tertullian, i:252
 Teutonicus, Henry (friar). See Henry Teutonicus (friar)
 Thaddeus (also Jude/Judas, saint, Apostle), i:314, i:842, ii:448, ii:469
 Thais, ii:411
 Thamar, ii:290
 Theban Crates. See Crates of Thebes
 Thecla, ii:406
 Themistius, ii:229
 Theo, ii:453
 Theobald (friar buried in Spoleto), i:399, i:749
 Theobald of Assisi (friar), i:410
 Theodoric (friar buried in Andernach), i:798
 Theodoric the Great (king), ii:467–68n67, ii:468
 Theodoric the Saxon (also Odoric, friar), i:505, i:798, i:802
 Theodorus, ii:438
 Theodosius, i:468
 Theodotus, ii:438
 Thessalonians, i:124
 Thomas (friar, buried in Gubbio), i:400, i:749
 Thomas (saint, Apostle), i:313, ii:448, iii:187, iii:223
 Thomas Aquinas (saint, Friar Preacher), i:517, ii:236–37, ii:239–40
 Thomas of Assisi (friar), ii:73
 Thomas of Celano (friar), i:24, i:142, ii:503–4
 Thomas of Foligno (friar, lay brother, martyr), i:515
 Thomas of Frignano (friar, Minister General, cardinal), i:530, i:765
 Thomas of Ireland (also Hibernicus, friar), i:460, i:773
 Thomas of Trevi (friar), ii:73
 Thomas of Tolentino (friar), i:26, i:511
 Tiberius (emperor), ii:437
 Tigranes, ii:439
 Titus Flaminus Quintus, ii:435
 Titus Quinctius Flaminus, ii:435
 Tobias (biblical figure), ii:339, iii:173; confession and, ii:379; eyesight of, i:230;
 generosity of, i:287; graciousness of God and, iii:41; as parent, i:242; prayer of,
 ii:381; prophecies of, i:100, i:106, i:111–i:113, i:116–i:118; as sent to reform
 humankind, i:154; temptation of, i:282, i:287
 Tobias (friar), i:412, i:756
 Toqtogha (also Coctoganus), i:812

Totila, ii:467–68n67, ii:468
Trevisan, Marco (friar), i:47, i:49
Trojans, i:250
Tullia, i:259
Tullus Hostilius, i:250
Turisundus, i:260
Turnus, i:261
Tyrannius Rufinus, ii:450

U

Ubertino of Casale (friar), i:29, i:37, i:654
Ugo of Provence (friar). See Hugh of Digne (friar)
Ugo Rosso, iii:262, iii:262n196
Ugolino of Ostia (cardinal, bishop). See Gregory IX (pope)
Ulysses, i:250, i:252
Umile of Perugia (friar), i:414, i:640
Umiliana de' Cerchi of Florence (Lady of the Third Order), i:548
Urban V (pope), i:651–52
Uriah, ii:204

V

Valens, ii:467–68n67, ii:468
Valentinian, ii:468
Valentino of Narni (friar), i:351, i:741
Valeria Messalina, i:260
Valerian, ii:467–68n67, ii:468
Valerius (Valerius Maximus), i:236, i:236n41, ii:150, ii:157; on pagans with virtues, ii:432–39; on poverty, ii:287; poverty and, ii:158
Valerius Publicola (Publius Valerius Poplicola), ii:159, ii:206, ii:206n91, ii:437, ii:437n61, ii:438–39
Vandals, i:172
Veientes, i:253
Venantius (friar, lay brother), i:482
Ventura (friar), i:391, i:741
Verdiana, i:464
Veronica, ii:467
Vesores (also Vesozes), i:254
Vespasian, ii:467
Vicedomino of Piacenza (friar and cardinal-bishop), i:220, i:527
Virgil, i:259
Vitalis (friar), i:735
Vitalis of Four (friar and cardinal), i:519, i:530
Vitellius, i:257
Voislaus (friar and martyr), i:505

The Conformity | Index of Names

Volsci, i:261, iii:245
Volusianus, ii:467–68n67, ii:468
Vroom, Henricus de (also Henricus Sedulius, friar), i:39

W

Wadding, Luke (friar), i:47
Walter of Bruges (friar), i:480–81, i:518, i:523, i:789–90
Walter Chatton (friar), i:792
Walter of Poitiers, i:480–81
Wenceslas, i:545
White, William, i:39
Wilhelm, Georg, i:41
Wiliam Cepton. See Walter Chatton (friar)
William (friar, buried in Annonay), i:480
William (friar, buried in Todi), i:392
William (friar, buried in Vienne), i:480
William of Alnwick (friar), i:522
William of Bertinoro (friar), ii:79
William of Cordella (friar), i:412, i:755
William of Cortemilia (friar, lay brother), i:427, i:762, ii:79
William of England (friar, companion of Fr), i:339–40, i:340n156, i:550, i:641, i:741, ii:63–64
William Farinier (also Guillaume, friar, Minister General, cardinal), i:520, i:530
William de la Mare (friar), i:517, i:769
William of Mauretania (also Mortagne), ii:234
William of Ockham (friar), i:521, i:525
William of Ware (friar), i:516
William du Puy (also Guillaume Bernard du Puy), i:783
William of Radiofani (friar), i:416, i:760

X

Xenocrates, ii:158, ii:433

Z

Zacchaeus (biblical figure), i:840, ii:28, ii:200, iii:222
Zachariah, i:140
Zacharias (father of John the Baptist), i:96, i:190, i:192–93, i:831, ii:460
Zaleucus, ii:437–38
Zambono, iii:265
Zantesa of Ravenna, i:81, i:200, i:200n70, i:669, i:766, ii:78–84, iii:99, iii:129, iii:211
Zebedee's sons, i:839, ii:56, ii:374, ii:470
Zebina, i:259
Zechariah (prophet), i:96, i:99, i:102–i:103, i:107, i:153, ii:249, ii:329, ii:477, ii:480, iii:27

The Conformity | Index of Names

Zedekiah (king of Judah): pride of, i:246; and prophecies of Jesus, i:103
Zeno, Francesco (also Francesco di Colombano, friar, Vicar General), i:19
Zerah, i:252
Zorobabel (biblical figure), i:119, i:154

Index of Places

(Book number indicated by Roman Numeral before page; page may represent the beginning of a range)

A

Aachen, i:798
Aalborg, i:798
Aargau, i:800
Abbeville, i:793
Abingdon, i:509, i:528, i:736
Abruzzi, i:459, iii:253
Abruzzi, Custody of, i:774
Abruzzo, i:459, i:712, i:773, ii:39
Acco, i:355
Accumoli, i:750
Achalzych, i:812
Achon, i:355
Acquapendente, i:756
Acquasparta, i:748, ii:76
Acquaviva Picena, i:751
Acqui, i:769
Acre, i:355
Acsaray, i:813
Aesis, i:142
Aetolia, ii:160
Affrica, i:503
Affrique, i:799
Africa, i:254, i:503, ii:159, ii:434, ii:468, ii:469
Agde, i:787
Agello, i:358, i:362, i:742
Agello Corciano, i:742
Agen, i:784
Agen, Custody of, i:784
Agnone, i:774
Agrigento, i:776, ii:264, ii:438
Agrigento, Custody of, i:776
Agropoli, i:772
Aigues Mortes, i:787
Aix, i:460, i:551, i:785, i:786
Akhaltzikhe, i:812
Aksarayskiy, i:813
Al Monte, i:741
Alais, i:786
Alais, Custody of, i:786
Alamut, i:814
Alanno, i:773

Alasanum, iii:228
Alatri, i:757
Alba, i:250, i:253, i:769
Albacete, i:781
Albania, i:475, i:476, i:770
Albano, i:165, i:172, i:174, i:175, i:334, i:440, i:516, i:529, i:530, i:756, ii:322
Albaro, i:769
Albe, i:774
Albenga, i:769
Albenga, Custody of, i:769
Albi, i:783
Albi, Custody of, i:783
Alborz mountains, i:814
Alcamo, i:776
Alenquer, i:780
Alesani, i:816
Alesano, i:816
Alessandria, i:706, i:769, i:770, ii:220
Alessano, i:775
Alexandria Palea, i:475
Algeciras, i:781
Alghero, i:815
Alife, i:773, iii:241
Allesis, i:790
Allis, i:477
Almaliq, i:814
Almazàn, i:782
Alnwick, i:522
Alsace, i:503, i:799
Alsace, Custody of, i:799
Alšam, i:809
Altbrandenburg, i:803
Altenburg, i:802, iii:238
Altona, iii:227
Alviano, i:398, i:700, i:748, ii:36
Alvito, i:773
Amalfi, i:771
Amandola, i:754
Amantea, i:775
Amatrice, i:750
Amberg, i:800
Ambidon, i:528
Amelia, i:398, i:748
Amiens, i:148, i:793
Ampurias, i:534, i:782
Anagni, i:409, i:529, i:530, i:652, i:653, i:757, iii:221

The Conformity | Index of Places

Anavarza, i:533
Ancona, i:142, i:204, i:444, i:453, i:455, i:706, i:707, i:708, i:727, i:752, ii:71, ii:84, ii:90,
ii:325, ii:359, ii:429, iii:237, iii:239
Ancona, Custody of, i:752
Andernach, i:503, i:798
Andravida, i:777
Andria, i:463, i:775
Anduze, i:786
Angermünde, i:802
Angers, i:789
Angoulême, i:789
Anguillara, i:339
Anjou, i:483, i:484, i:773
Annonay, i:480, i:789
Antioch, i:142, i:204, i:316, i:317, i:415, i:472, i:528, i:531, i:670, i:671, i:711, i:759,
i:784, iii:217
Antivari, i:770
Aosta, i:769
Appignano, i:520, i:750, i:791
Apricena, i:774
Apt, i:786
Apulia, i:173, i:297, i:438, i:463, i:707, i:775, ii:88, ii:139, ii:182, ii:272, ii:273, ii:387,
iii:133, iii:225, iii:247, iii:254
Apulia, Province of, i:463, i:775
Aquasparta, i:511, i:519, i:529
Aquila, i:460, i:520, i:522, i:773
Aquila, Custody of, i:773
Aquilegia, i:768
Aquileia, i:441, i:531, iii:217
Aquino, i:326, i:773
Aquitaine, i:475, i:481, i:482, i:503, i:523, i:783, i:784, i:785, i:786, i:792, ii:485
Aquitaine, Province of, i:481, i:783
Aracoeli, i:404, i:409, i:674, i:755, ii:462
Aragon, i:478, i:484, i:485, i:488, i:498, i:532, i:533, i:534, i:547, i:642, i:663, i:735, i:779,
i:782, i:783, i:809, i:822
Aragon, Province of, i:501, i:782
Arbe, i:771
Arbe, Custody of, i:771
Arcagnano, i:768
Arcaniaco, i:475
Arcella, i:546
Arcello, i:546
Arcevia, i:753
Archagnano, i:475
Ardfert, i:796
Aretio, i:415, i:532

The Conformity | Index of Places

Arévalo, i:781
Arezzo, i:163, i:204, i:220, i:333, i:341, i:415, i:418, i:491, i:529, i:531, i:703, i:759, i:856, i:859, ii:33, ii:40, ii:42, ii:73, ii:75, ii:142, ii:191, ii:227, ii:346, iii:132, iii:157, iii:241, iii:243, iii:244, iii:247, iii:255
Arezzo, Custody of, i:759
Argelato, i:762, i:764
Argentina, i:503, i:504, i:505, i:801
Argentina, Province of, i:503, i:799
Argigento, Custody of, i:776
Ariano, i:461, i:772
Arles, i:115, i:176, i:493, i:786, ii:132, ii:321, ii:429, ii:450, iii:91, iii:94, iii:154, iii:229, iii:237, iii:246, iii:249
Arles, Custody of, i:786
Armagh, i:796
Armalech, i:513, i:514, i:551, i:770, i:814
Armenez, i:809
Armenia, i:220, i:510, i:533, i:780, ii:256, ii:439, iii:217
Armeniș, i:809
Arnautorići, i:809
Arnstadt, i:803
Arnswalde, i:802
Arpino, i:773, iii:246, iii:259, iii:261
Arquata, i:402, i:750
Arrant, i:783
Arras, i:531, i:792
Arras, Custody of, i:792
Arrone, i:749, ii:36
Arzenga, i:510
Aschersleben, i:801
Asciano, i:759
Ascoli, i:445, i:466, i:518, i:520, i:528, i:750, i:774, i:775, i:787, iii:240
Ascoli, Custody of, i:750
Ascoli Piceno, i:750
Ascoli Satriano, i:774–775
Asia, i:815, ii:158, ii:159, ii:433, ii:434, ii:435, iii:217
Asolo, i:768
Asov, i:511, i:812
Assisi, i:123, i:127, i:142, i:144, i:145, i:146, i:172, i:176, i:177, i:200, i:202, i:204, i:218, i:219, i:220, i:223, i:231, i:232, i:233, i:235, i:236, i:239, i:265, i:297, i:321, i:322, i:323, i:324, i:331, i:332, i:333, i:334, i:338, i:339, i:340, i:345, i:346, i:349, i:351, i:352, i:354, i:358, i:359, i:365, i:371, i:391, i:402, i:403, i:404, i:406, i:408, i:409, i:410, i:412, i:429, i:433, i:442, i:453, i:460, i:461, i:466, i:526, i:527, i:532, i:537, i:538, i:540, i:541, i:543, i:544, i:563, i:566, i:584, i:641, i:660, i:661, i:671, i:688, i:689, i:697, i:698, i:699, i:707, i:708, i:727, i:728, i:729, i:730, i:741, i:748, i:756, i:771, i:774, i:851, i:852, i:860, i:865, i:909, i:918, ii:40, ii:43, ii:45, ii:62, ii:63, ii:65, ii:67, ii:68, ii:71, ii:72, ii:73, ii:75, ii:76, ii:77, ii:78, ii:79, ii:83, ii:84, ii:85,

The Conformity | Index of Places

ii:86, ii:87, ii:88, ii:89, ii:90, ii:91, ii:94, ii:129, ii:130, ii:131, ii:135, ii:167, ii:171, ii:174, ii:175, ii:177, ii:186, ii:194, ii:214, ii:227, ii:252, ii:265, ii:268, ii:269, ii:272, ii:274, ii:275, ii:276, ii:277, ii:278, ii:292, ii:294, ii:299, ii:302, ii:345, ii:388, ii:398, ii:399, ii:400, ii:426, ii:428, ii:429, ii:442, ii:443, ii:454, ii:456, ii:473, ii:499, ii:501, ii:502, ii:503, ii:504, ii:505, iii:97, iii:99, iii:131, iii:132, iii:136, iii:155, iii:156, iii:158, iii:159, iii:171, iii:177, iii:179, iii:180, iii:193, iii:211, iii:225, iii:237, iii:239, iii:242, iii:244, iii:245, iii:250, iii:251, iii:262, iii:266, iii:267

Assisi, Custody of, i:741

Asti, i:523, i:524, i:769

Asti, Custody of, i:769

Astorga, i:205, i:497, i:780, iii:229

Astrachan, i:812

Astrakhan, i:512, i:812, i:813

Athens, i:250, i:253, i:259, i:777, ii:154, ii:158

Athlone, i:796

Atienza, i:782

Atri, i:459, i:712, i:773, i:774

Atri, Custody of, i:774

Aubenas, i:786

Aubeterre, i:785

Auch, i:531, i:783, i:784

Auch, Custody of, i:784

Augsburg, i:160, i:472, i:492, i:504, i:801

Auletta, i:772

Aurillac, i:481, i:785

Austria, i:507, i:544, i:547, i:549, i:806, i:822

Austria, Province of, i:507, i:803

Auvergne, Custody of, i:789

Auxerre, i:316, i:792, ii:105

Avellino, i:398, i:748, i:772

Avenzolasca, i:816

Aversa, i:771

Avezzano, i:712, i:774

Avignon, i:442, i:520, i:786, ii:77, iii:135, iii:229, iii:264

Avignon, Custody of, i:786

Avila, i:781

Avilés, i:780

Ayles, i:782

Ayllòn, i:782

Azerbaijan, i:812, i:813

Azille, i:787, iii:228

Azov, i:812

Azov, Sea of, i:815

Azow, i:812

B

Babylon, i:115, i:158, i:170, i:224, i:244, i:253, i:254, i:255, i:308, i:314, i:441, i:478,
i:862, i:918, ii:149, ii:307, ii:378, ii:415, ii:447, ii:450, iii:219

Babylonia, i:415, i:477

Bač, i:807

Bački Monoštor, i:807

Bacs Monostor, i:807

Badajoz, i:780

Badon, i:508

Baeza, i:781

Bagnacavallo, i:766, iii:242, iii:256

Bagnara, ii:194, iii:155

Bagnols, i:786

Bagnoregio, i:479, i:516, i:524, i:529, i:756, i:788, iii:128

Baia, i:810

Balaklava, i:812

Balaklawa, i:812

Balboa, i:780

Bale, i:771

Balsorano, i:774

Bamberg, i:800

Banatska Palanka, i:809

Banoštor, i:807

Barbaria, iii:257

Barbastro, i:782

Barberino Val d'Elsa, i:758

Barbézieux, i:789

Barby, i:801

Barcelona, i:484, i:485, i:486, i:487, i:501, i:532, i:534, i:547, i:782, i:787, iii:263

Barcelona, Custody of, i:782

Bari, i:173, i:297, i:356, i:464, i:704, i:775, ii:182, ii:273, iii:80

Bari, Custody of, i:775

Barletta, i:463, i:464, i:760, i:775, iii:239, iii:254

Barletta, Custody of, i:775

Barletto, i:424

Bar-sur-Aube, i:788

Barulum, i:173

Baruth, i:801

Basel, i:799, i:801

Basel, Custody of, i:799

Bassano, i:767

Bastia, i:339, i:538, i:741

Bautzen, i:802

Bavaria, Custody of, i:800

Bayeux, i:793

Bayonne, i:785

Bayonne, Custody of, i:785
Bazas, i:785
Beaucaire, i:787, iii:237, iii:249
Beaune, i:788
Beauvais, i:793, ii:151
Bechin, i:804
Bechyně, i:804
Bedford, i:795
Beersheba, i:157
Beijing, i:814
Beirut, i:778, iii:185
Beja, i:780
Béjar, i:780
Bellegra, i:756
Belluno, i:768
Benavente, i:780
Beneschau, i:804
Benešov, i:804
Benevento, i:772, iii:225
Benevento, Custody of, i:772
Berga, i:782
Bergamo, i:517, i:768
Bergen, i:797
Bergerac, i:785
Berlin, i:523, i:803, ii:450, iii:51, iii:180
Bermeo, i:782
Bern, i:799
Bernay, i:793
Bertinoro, i:766, ii:79
Berwick, i:795
Besançon, i:788
Besancon, Custody of, i:788
Besse, i:786, ii:43, ii:44, iii:248
Besztercze, i:807
Betanzos, i:779
Bethlehem, i:98, i:153, i:208, i:257, i:778, ii:21, ii:459
Bethsaida, i:683, i:838, ii:243, ii:283, ii:497
Béthune, i:793
Bettona, i:402, i:741, ii:68, ii:135
Betuza, i:808
Beuthen, i:804
Bevagna, i:402, i:700, i:713, i:749, ii:36, ii:39
Beverley, i:794
Beyoğlu district of Istanbul, i:811
Beza, i:780
Béziers, i:787

Bialy Gród, i:810
Biella, i:769
Bigoggia, i:816
Biguglia, i:816
Bijeljina, i:809
Bilhorod-Dnistrovs'kyi, i:810
Bisceglie, i:775
Bisignano, i:775
Bistrița, i:807
Bitonto, i:775
Black Mountain, i:142, i:528
Black Sea, i:811, i:815
Bladon, i:508
Blažuj, i:808
Blesis, i:790
Blois, i:790
Bobbio, i:766
Bocşa, i:809
Bodmin, i:795
Bohemia, i:507, i:514, i:544, i:545, i:547, i:806, i:822, iii:123, iii:248
Bohemia, Province of, i:507, i:804
Boiano, i:774
Bologna, i:135, i:325, i:326, i:427, i:433, i:452, i:478, i:519, i:564, i:583, i:654, i:667, i:669, i:705, i:732, i:754, i:762, i:766, i:767, ii:39, ii:40, ii:46, ii:78, ii:79, ii:80, ii:82, ii:83, ii:89, ii:177, ii:224, ii:227, ii:269, ii:301, ii:489, iii:129, iii:133, iii:171, iii:180, iii:212, iii:228, iii:238, iii:241, iii:242, iii:256, iii:260, iii:262
Bologna, Custody of, i:762
Bologna, Province of, i:427, i:762
Bolsena, i:425, i:550, i:759
Bolsward, i:799
Bolzano, i:804
Bombay, i:511
Bonifacio, i:574, i:816
Bonn, i:798
Bordeaux, i:785
Bordeaux, Custody of, i:785
Borgo San Donnino, i:27, i:766, ii:429, ii:430
Borgo San Lorenzo, i:758
Borgo San Sepolcro, i:400, i:742, ii:38, ii:46, ii:73, ii:134, ii:138, ii:192, ii:270, ii:272, ii:301, ii:377, ii:491, iii:246
Borja, i:782
Borussia, i:505
Bosanska Krupa, i:808
Bosco, i:758
Bosco ai Frati, i:758
Bosnia, Custody of, i:809

Bosnia, Vicariate of, i:515, i:808
Bosnia and Herzegovina, i:808, i:809
Boston, i:784, i:794
Bottidda, i:816
Boulogne, i:440
Bourg, i:788
Bourges, i:431, i:432, i:434, i:789
Bourges, Custody of, i:789
Bourgneuf, i:789
Bovara, i:299, i:454, i:858, ii:219, ii:304, ii:346, ii:393, iii:210
Bovolenta, i:767
Brabant, i:502, i:641
Brabant, Custody of, i:799
Bragança, i:780
Brandenburg, i:803, iii:227, iii:243, iii:257, iii:258, iii:261
Brandenburg, Custody of, i:803
Brandýs nad Labem-Stará Boleslav, i:804
Braniewo, i:802
Bratsilava, i:507
Braunsberg, i:802
Breisach, i:799
Bremen, i:505, i:801, iii:260
Bremen, Custody of, i:801
Brescia, i:189, i:439, i:520, i:653, i:768, ii:418, iii:130
Brescia, Custody of, i:768
Breslau, i:802
Breslau, Custody of, i:802
Bribir, i:476, i:771
Bridgenorth, i:795
Bridgewater, i:795
Brieg, i:803
Brienne, i:531, i:640
Brignoles, i:491, i:786
Brindisi, i:355, i:775, iii:263
Brindisi, Custody of, i:775
Brioude, i:789
Bristol, i:795
Bristol, Custody of, i:795
Brittany, Custody of, i:789
Brive, i:785
Brixen, i:804
Brno, i:805
Brogliano (also Brugliano), i:401, i:749
Bruchsal, i:504
Bruck, i:803
Bruck an der Mur, i:803

Bruges, i:518, i:789, i:791, i:793, ii:102, ii:230
Brunforte, i:403, i:404, i:448, i:449, i:754
Brünn, i:805
Brunswick, i:801
Brussels, i:493, i:799, i:909, ii:455, iii:147, iii:257
Brüx, i:806
Brzeg, i:803
Bucchianico, i:460, i:774
Buda, i:534, i:547, i:807
Budyonnovsk, i:813
Bukovica Velika, i:809
Bukovina, i:514
Bulgaria, i:515, i:809, i:819
Bulgaria, Custody of, i:809
Bulgars, i:515
Bunzlau, i:804
Burgdorf, i:799
Burgos, i:501, i:781, ii:20
Burgos, Custody of, i:781
Burgundy, i:479, i:525, i:529, i:551, i:784, i:789, ii:73
Burgundy, Province of, i:479, i:788
Bury Saint Edmunds, i:795
Buttevant, i:796
Bydzov-Novy, i:805
Bydzow, i:805
Bytom, i:804

C

Caen, i:793
Caesarea, i:316, i:317, ii:283, ii:321
Caffa, i:812
Cagli, i:754
Cagliari, i:815
Cagnano, i:774
Cahors, i:785
Cahors, Custody of, i:785
Cairo, i:477, i:478, i:769
Calabria, i:467, i:534, i:665, i:773, i:776
Calabria, Province of, i:467, i:775
Calatayud, i:783
Calderara di Reno, i:764
Caltagirone, i:469, i:776
Calvi, i:749, i:816
Cambalech, i:814
Cambrai, i:793

The Conformity | Index of Places

Cambridge, i:795
Cambridge, Custody of, i:795
Camelin, iii:258
Camerano, i:753
Camerino, i:401, i:442, i:443, i:451, i:518, i:666, i:751, i:756, i:765, ii:359, iii:245
Camerino, Custody of, i:751
Cammin, iii:258
Campagnano, i:755
Campania, i:253, i:529, i:707, ii:321, iii:237, iii:245, iii:248, iii:253
Campania, Custody of, i:757
Campoli, i:774, ii:39
Campobasso, i:774
Camporeale, i:398, i:749
Cana of Galilee, ii:283, ii:349, ii:351, ii:352
Canale, i:748, iii:244
Cangas de Tineo, i:780
Cangas del Narcea, i:780
Cannara, i:164, i:691, i:713, ii:36
Canosa, i:775
Cansano, i:757
Cantalice, iii:247
Canterbury, i:507, i:509, i:510, i:531, i:574, i:764, i:794, ii:21, ii:161
Cantú, i:768
Capernaum, i:838, ii:243, ii:283, ii:463, ii:497
Capitanata, Custody of, i:774
Capo d'Istria, i:476, i:771
Caprignone, i:749
Capua, i:482, i:771, ii:189, ii:292, iii:47, iii:128, iii:226, iii:250
Caransebeş, i:809
Caraş-Severin County, i:809
Caravilla, i:502, i:807
Carcassonne, i:787, iii:228
Carceri, i:166, i:333, i:347, i:351, i:461, i:691, i:741, iii:53
Cardiff, i:795
Carinola, i:771, ii:321
Carlisle, i:795
Carmarthen, i:795
Carmignano, i:757
Carpi, i:765
Carpino, i:550
Carrickfergus, i:796
Carrión de los Condes, i:781
Carsoli, i:756
Carthage, i:250, i:254, i:255, i:258, ii:158, ii:159, ii:434, ii:438
Casale, i:168, i:172, i:443, i:454, i:549, i:565, i:654, i:742, i:743, i:747, i:748, i:770, i:788,
ii:38, ii:189, ii:224, ii:270, ii:301, ii:387, iii:21, iii:89

Casalmaggiore, i:766
Casalnuovo, i:774
Casano, i:773
Cascia, i:402, i:749, i:753
Cashel, i:510, i:524, i:796
Cashel, Custody of, i:796
Caslav, i:805
Caspian Sea, i:814
Cassaria, i:812
Cassine, i:770
Cassino, i:773
Castagneto, i:446
Castel del Lago, i:749
Castel del Piano, i:761
Castel Fiorentino, i:416, i:758
Castelbuono, i:776
Casteldilago, i:749
Castelfidardo, i:446, i:753
Castellammare, i:771
Castello, i:702, i:742, i:748, i:768, iii:248
Castello, Custody of, i:742, i:748
Castello d'Andrea, iii:238
Castelló de Empúries, i:534, i:782
Castello di Montorio, iii:247
Castello di Porpetto, i:768
Castello di Tellona, iii:246
Castellon de Ampurias, i:534, i:782
Castelnaudary, i:783
Castelnuovo, i:770, ii:264
Castelvechio, i:773, iii:257
Castiglione della Valle, i:774
Castiglione della Pescaia, i:762
Castiglione Fiorentino, i:760
Castignano, i:750
Castille, i:438, i:478, i:498, i:500, i:533, i:534, i:653, i:654, i:658, i:779, i:780, i:781, ii:464
Castille, Province of, i:500, i:781
Castledermot, i:796
Castres, i:783
Castro, i:136, i:782, iii:245
Castro Urdiales, i:782
Castrocaro, i:766
Castrogeriz, i:781
Castrogiovanni, i:474, i:776
Castronovo, i:776, ii:264
Castrovillari, i:775
Castrovillari, Custody of, i:775

Catalonia, i:486, i:534, i:782, iii:133, iii:237, iii:259
Catania, i:471, i:776, i:784
Cathay, Vicariate of, i:513
Catignano, i:773
Cattaro, i:770
Cavan, i:796
Cefalù, i:776
Celano, i:142, i:537, i:539, i:540, i:541, i:542, i:653, i:712, i:773, i:774, i:864, ii:45, ii:168,
ii:179, ii:220, ii:264, ii:387, iii:237, iii:245, iii:250
Celje, i:804
Celle, i:756
Cellino, i:712, i:773, i:774
Cello, iii:246
Cells, i:425
Cembalo, i:812
Ceprano, i:773, iii:239, iii:246
Cepta, i:467, i:776
Cerbaiolo, i:748
Ceri-Cerevic, i:809
Cerreto, i:750, i:772
Cervera, i:782
Cervia, i:766
Cesena, i:511, i:521, i:761, i:766, i:792
Cesi, i:337, i:748
Cessapalombo, i:754
Cetinje, i:808
Cetona, i:362, i:363, i:414, i:447, i:760
Ceuta, i:467, i:776
Ceva, i:574, i:654, i:769
Chalcis, i:777
Chalkida, i:777
Châlons-sur-Marne, i:793
Chambéry, i:788
Champagne, i:793, iii:253
Champagne, Custody of, i:792
Changshi, i:514
Chania, i:777
Chartres, i:643, i:792
Châteaudun, i:790
Châteauneuf, iii:264, iii:265
Châteauroux, i:789
Châteauvillain, i:788
Châtellerault, i:790
Châtillon, i:788
Cheb, i:802
Chelmno, i:802

Chernivtsi, i:810
Cherso, i:476, i:771
Chester, i:795
Chevereș, i:809
Chiappetta, i:769
Chiavari, i:769
Chichester, i:794
Chieri, i:769
Chiesa di Caprignone, i:749
Chieti, i:402, i:749, i:774, ii:90, iii:253
Chieti, Custody of, i:774
Chilia Veche, i:810
China, i:513, i:814, i:815
Chinon, iii:252
Chioggia, i:441, i:767, i:768
Chiusi, i:362, i:706, i:760
Chiusi, Custody of, i:760
Chivasso, i:770
Chorazin, ii:283, ii:497
Choszczno, i:802
Chotin, i:810
Chramon, i:809
Ciabottolo, i:492
Cibottola, i:491, i:742
Cilli, i:804
Cingoli, i:522, i:753
Cisterna, i:222, i:702, iii:248
Citerna, i:702, i:748, ii:35
Città della Pieve, i:760, ii:40, iii:246
Città di Castello, i:400, i:426, i:702, i:742, ii:37, ii:347, ii:388, iii:260
Cittaducale, i:756
Cittareale, i:750
Ciudad Real, i:781
Ciudad Rodrigo, i:653, i:780, iii:231
Ciudadela, i:782
Civezza, i:218, i:513, i:514
Cividale, i:768
Civita Castellana, i:755
Civitanova Marche, i:751
Civitas, Custody of, i:774
Civitas Moldovae, i:810
Civitate, i:774, ii:31, ii:230, ii:326, ii:478, iii:22, iii:23, iii:174, iii:186, iii:199
Civitella, i:742, i:756, i:774
Civitella del Tronto, i:774
Civitelle di Benezzone, i:742
Clane, i:796

Claregalway, i:796
Clarence, i:777
Clermont, i:789
Cleve, i:798
Clonmel, i:796
Cluj-Napoca, i:807
Coburg, i:803
Codale, i:338
Codam, i:796
Cognac, i:789
Cogorno, i:769
Coimbra, i:429, i:500, i:780
Coimbra, Custody of, i:780
Colchester, i:795
Colebridge, i:522
Colfiorito, i:749
Collazono, i:399
Colle, ii:65
Colle Val d'Elsa, i:759
Colmar, i:799
Cologna, i:768
Cologne, i:309, i:482, i:502, i:503, i:504, i:641, i:798, i:799, ii:71
Cologne, Custody of, i:798
Cologne, Province of, i:502, i:798
Colombaia, i:424, i:761
Comacchio, i:438
Comitatus, Custody of, i:774
Commarca di Covilhan, i:780
Como, i:769
Como, Custody of, i:769
Compiègne, i:793
Compreignac, i:789
Condom, i:784
Conegliano, i:440, i:768
Confortino, i:764
Constantinople, i:111, i:220, i:415, i:531, i:640, i:759, i:777, i:811, i:817, ii:256, ii:463
Constantinople, Custody of, i:811
Controguerra, i:774
Copenhagen, i:798
Corato, i:775
Corciano, i:742, i:748
Cordella, i:412, i:755
Córdoba, i:781
Cori, iii:255
Corigliano, i:775
Corinaldo, i:754

Corinth, i:254, i:317, i:777
Cork, i:796
Cork, Custody of, i:796
Corleto, i:775
Corneto, i:466, i:755, i:775, iii:237
Corsica, i:426, i:816, i:819
Corsica, Vicariate of, i:816
Cortemilia, i:427, i:762, i:769, ii:79
Cortona, i:425, i:549, i:760, ii:85, ii:180, ii:389, iii:257
Coruña, i:779
Corvaro (also Corvara), i:774, iii:265
Cosenza, i:464, i:775, iii:248
Cossignano, i:751
Costacciaro, i:749
Cotrone, i:775
Cotrone, Custody of, i:775
Cottbus, i:802
Coventry, i:795
Covilhã, i:780
Crema, i:768
Cremona, i:766
Cres, i:771
Crespellano, i:764
Crest, i:789
Crimea, i:812, i:813
Croatia, i:770, i:771, i:807, i:808, i:809
Crotone, i:775
Cuccaro, i:772
Cuellar, i:781
Cuenca, i:781
Cuiești, i:809
Culm, i:802
Cuneo, i:769
Curtarolo, i:767
Cyprus, i:478, i:533, i:778, iii:247
Czech Republic, i:802, i:803, i:804, i:805, i:806, iii:123
Czernowitz, i:810

D

Dacia, i:507, i:796, i:798, iii:241, iii:243, iii:244
Dacia, Province of, i:507, i:797
Dagestan, i:812, i:813
Đakovo, i:809
Daksa, i:770
Damascus, i:316, i:317, i:478, i:725, ii:114

Damietta, ii:263
Danube, Custody of, i:804
Daroca, i:783
Darundel, iii:227
Dax, i:785
Daxa, i:770
de Nemoris, i:758
de Simiso, i:778
Denmark, i:507, iii:227, iii:244
Deruta, i:359, i:742
Desertum, i:796
Desio, i:768
Deventer, i:799
Deventer, Custody of, i:799
Diano, i:772
Die, i:480, i:789
Dieburg, i:801
Diesbar-Seusslitz, i:802
Diest, i:799
Digne, i:492, i:574, i:609, i:610, i:612, i:619, i:787
Dijon, i:788
Dijon, Custody of, i:788
Dinan, i:789
Dinant, i:793
Disert, i:796
Disertdermot, i:796
Djacovo, i:809
Dôle, i:788
Donaueschingen, i:503
Doncaster, i:794
Donzenac, i:785
Dorchester, i:795
Dordrecht, i:799
Dortmund, i:799
Douai, i:716, i:793
Downpatrick, i:796
Draguignan, i:786
Dramburg, i:802, iii:258
Drawsko Pomorskie, i:802
Dresden, i:802
Dresna, i:802
Drobeta-Turnu Severin, i:809
Drogheda, i:796
Drogheda, Custody of, i:796
Dublin, i:796, ii:327
Dublin, Custody of, i:796

Dubrovnic, i:770
Duisburg, i:798
Dulcigno, i:770
Dulma, Custody of, i:808
Dumfries, i:795
Dundalk, i:796
Dundee, i:795
Dunwich, i:795
Durazzo, i:462, i:463, i:475, i:476, i:551, i:770
Đurđevac, i:807
Dürnstein, i:804
Dyrrachium, ii:436

E

East, Vicariate of, i:510
East Azerbaijan Province, i:812, i:815
Eboli, i:772
Edessa, i:314, i:726, ii:469, iii:217, iii:218
Eger, i:802, i:807
Eger, Custody of, i:807
Egypt, i:98, i:99, i:101, i:117, i:119, i:137, i:155, i:157, i:158, i:162, i:163, i:169, i:171, i:183, i:217, i:226, i:230, i:249, i:250, i:254, i:255, i:256, i:259, i:260, i:441, i:477, i:823, i:832, i:913, ii:31, ii:119, ii:160, ii:162, ii:172, ii:188, ii:195, ii:198, ii:203, ii:205, ii:241, ii:248, ii:281, ii:286, ii:297, ii:307, ii:352, ii:402, ii:411, ii:413, ii:415, ii:418, ii:435, ii:436, ii:447, ii:449, ii:453, ii:463, iii:41, iii:45, iii:46, iii:55, iii:97, iii:184, iii:217, iii:223, iii:235
Eisenach, i:803
Ejea de los Caballeros, i:782
Embrun, i:787, i:788
Emilia-Romagna, iii:228
Empoli, i:523
Engaddi, i:186
England, i:322, i:339, i:503, i:507, i:509, i:510, i:516, i:517, i:523, i:524, i:528, i:531, i:534, i:544, i:550, i:642, i:653, i:664, i:673, i:707, i:736, i:741, i:757, i:764, i:790, i:794, i:795, i:796, i:822, ii:389, iii:123
England, Province of, i:507, i:794
Enköping, 798
Enna, i:776
Ennis, i:796
Enns, i:803
Enns, Custody of, i:803
Ephesus, i:316, i:317
Ephrata, i:98, ii:459
Eremita, i:337, i:748
Erfordia, i:795

Erfurt, i:477, i:502, i:504, i:523, i:803

Erice, i:776

Ersindjan, i:510

Erzurum, i:510, i:812

Esslingen, i:801

Este, i:767

Estella, i:783

Estonia, i:514, i:810

Esztergom, i:502, i:807

Esztergom, Custody of, i:807

Etampes, i:792

Evora, i:780

Evora, Custody of, i:780

Evreux, i:793

Excideuil, i:785

Exeter, i:795

Extremoz, i:780

F

Fabriano, i:337, i:357, i:361, i:363, i:445, i:754, ii:264

Fâches, i:793

Faenza, i:427, i:524, i:762, i:764, i:766

Faggiola, i:754

Fagium, i:793

Falaise, i:793

Falerone, i:344, i:419, i:450, i:452, i:705, i:754, ii:73, ii:269

Falköping, i:797

Famagusta, i:778

Fanano, i:765

Fanna, i:503

Fano, i:754, iii:251, iii:259

Fano, Custody of, i:754

Farneto, i:742

Faversham, i:436

Feldsberg, i:803

Felsö-Segesd, i:807

Feltre, i:768

Felzins, i:481

Feodosia, i:812

Ferentino, i:757

Feretrana/Montefeltre, Custody of, i:754

Fergus, i:796

Fermo, i:399, i:403, i:417, i:418, i:419, i:421, i:447, i:645, i:754

Fermo, Custody of, i:754

Ferrara, i:416, i:528, i:758, i:764

Ferrara, Custody of, i:764
Fiamignana, i:756
Ficarolo, i:355
Figeac, i:481, i:530, i:785
Figline, i:758, ii:90
Firclaria, i:799
Flanders, Custody of, i:793
Flensburg, i:797
Florence, i:142, i:325, i:341, i:414, i:417, i:418, i:425, i:426, i:511, i:543, i:548, i:549,
i:583, i:653, i:655, i:707, i:730, i:733, i:757, i:758, i:759, ii:44, ii:45, ii:177, ii:182,
ii:255, ii:359, iii:103, iii:133, iii:231, iii:239, iii:245
Florence, Custody of, i:757
Florensac, i:787
Foça, i:811
Foggia, i:356, i:466, i:550, i:774
Foligno, i:400, i:401, i:406, i:410, i:515, i:548, i:549, i:645, i:699, i:749, ii:33, ii:67, ii:78,
ii:428, iii:136, iii:157, iii:159, iii:180, iii:242, iii:249
Fondi, i:773, ii:321
Fonte Colombo, i:175, i:427, i:564, i:756, ii:194, ii:383, ii:430, iii:133
Fontecchio, i:773
Forano, i:390, i:444, i:752, i:753
Forcalquier, i:488, i:787
Force, i:751
Forli, i:429
Forlì, i:260, i:429, i:766
Forli, Custody of, i:766
Forlimpopoli, i:766
Forolivii Papillii, i:766
Fossombrone, i:754
Francavilla, i:502, i:774, i:807
France, i:122, i:342, i:360, i:393, i:432, i:440, i:454, i:482, i:483, i:485, i:489, i:498, i:523,
i:531, i:532, i:534, i:546, i:547, i:653, i:707, i:733, i:736, i:760, i:782, i:784, i:791,
i:792, i:793, i:799, i:822, i:857, iii:253
France, Province of, i:482, i:790
Frankfurt, i:801, i:803
Frankfurt an der Oder, i:803
Fratta, i:748, i:766
Fratte Rosa, i:754
Freiberg, i:802
Freiburg, i:505, i:516, i:799
Frias, i:782
Fribourg, i:598, i:799, iii:257
Friedberg, i:801
Frignano, i:530, i:765
Fritzlar, i:799
Friuli, Custody of, i:768

Fucecchio, i:757
Fujian Province, i:814
Fulda, i:799, i:803

G

Gadfordia, i:507, i:796
Gaeta, i:116, i:704, i:770, i:773, ii:34, ii:46, ii:322, ii:325, ii:490, iii:237, iii:259
Gagliano, iii:244
Gaglietole, i:392
Galicia, ii:193, ii:300, ii:384
Galiculo, i:392
Galilee, i:828, ii:50, ii:242, ii:282, ii:316, ii:351, ii:357, ii:494, iii:191, iii:199, iii:215
Gallarate, i:768
Galliculo, i:748
Galliendo, i:748
Galway, i:796
Gangareto, i:760
Ganges, i:787
Gap, i:787
Garderia, i:416
Gargano, i:356, ii:193, ii:300, iii:193, iii:245
Gargnano, i:768
Gascony, i:528, i:641
Gaza, i:478
Gazaria, Custody of, i:812
Gehenna, i:878
Geismar, i:799
Gela, i:776
Gelnhausen, i:801
Gelting, i:797
Gemona, i:768
Geneva, i:788
Gennesaret sea, ii:316
Genoa, i:458, i:459, i:467, i:475, i:531, i:654, i:769, i:770, i:788, ii:45, iii:266
Genoa, Custody of, i:769
Genoa, Province of, i:458, i:769
Georgia, i:511, i:812, i:815
Gerace, i:775
Germany, i:160, i:503, i:505, i:531, i:534, i:544, i:545, i:673, i:735, i:736, i:799, i:800, i:802, i:803, i:822, ii:71, ii:72, ii:85, ii:437, iii:122, iii:217, iii:225, iii:226
Gerona, i:534, i:782
Gersmaria, i:799
Gerstaden, i:505
Ghent, i:793
Giano, i:505, i:749

Giffoni, i:530, i:771
Gignac, i:787
Gijon, i:780
Gioia, i:775
Giovinazzo, i:775
Gisburn, i:326
Gjurgjevak, i:807
Glamoč, i:808
Glarentza, i:777
Glarentza, Custody of, i:777
Glatz, i:805
Glaž, i:808
Głogów, i:805
Głogówek, i:804
Gloucester, i:795
Gmina Pysdry, i:805
Gmina Śrem, i:805
Gmünd, i:801
Gnesen, i:805
Gnesen, Custody of, i:805
Gniezno, i:805
Goldberg, i:802
Goldberg, Custody of, i:802
Gorizia, i:768
Görlitz, i:802
Göttingen, i:799
Gourdon, i:785
Grabów, i:805
Grado, i:530, i:785
Grandson, i:788
Gransee, i:803
Grantham, i:795
Grasse, i:786
Gravina, i:775
Gray, i:788
Graz, i:803
Greater Tartary, i:814
Greiben, i:808
Greiben, Custody of, i:808
Greccio, i:222, i:443, i:705, i:756, ii:34, ii:35, ii:36, ii:266, ii:294, ii:298, ii:301, ii:447,
ii:453, ii:475, ii:499, iii:94
Greece, i:252, i:317, i:534, i:760, i:807, i:811, ii:158, ii:206, ii:435
Greifenberg, i:802
Greifswald, i:802
Grein, i:804
Grenoble, i:788

The Conformity | Index of Places

Grimsby, i:794
Grismaria, i:799
Gródek, i:809
Groningen, i:799
Grosseto, i:761, i:762
Gross-Faldern, i:799
Gross-Glogau, i:805
Grottaferrata, i:516, i:520, i:521, i:548, i:598, i:790, ii:396, iii:260
Grünberg, i:799
Gryfice, i:802
Guadalajara, i:781
Guadford, i:507
Gualdo, i:749
Guarda, i:780
Guardea, i:748
Guardia, i:774, iii:253
Guardiagrele, iii:253
Guatfordia, i:507, i:796
Gubbio, i:167, i:223, i:236, i:400, i:466, i:535, i:699, i:700, i:749, ii:35, ii:41, ii:67, ii:78,
ii:224, ii:270, ii:345, iii:95, iii:128, iii:245, iii:248, iii:250, iii:259
Gubbio, Custody of, i:749
Guglionesi, i:774
Guimarães, i:780
Guingamp, i:789
Győr, i:806
Győr, Custody of, i:806

H

Haddington, i:795
Haguenau, i:799
Hainburg, i:803
Halberstadt, i:316, i:506, i:518, i:801, i:803, iii:259
Halberstadt, Custody of, i:801
Hales, i:189, i:479, i:483, i:516, i:517, i:518, i:523, i:551, i:574, i:640, i:790, i:795, ii:104,
ii:112, ii:227, iii:148, iii:151, iii:185, iii:206
Halicz, i:809
Halifax, i:522, i:796
Hall, i:801, ii:336
Halle, i:801, ii:23
Halych, i:809
Hamburg, i:308, i:801, iii:227, iii:258
Hanover, i:260, i:801
Haram, i:809
Haran, i:182
Harderwijk, i:799

Hartlepool, i:795
Hebron, i:157
Heidelberg, i:801
Heilbronn, i:801
Helfordiae, i:795
Herceg-Noví, i:808
Hereford, i:509, i:522, i:528, i:641, i:736, i:795
Herford, i:799
Hermannsdorf, i:502
Hersfeld, i:799
Herzegovina, i:809
Hesdin, i:793
Hessen, i:799
Hessen, Custody of, i:799
Hibernia, i:796
Hieropolis, i:312
Hildebecher, iii:261
Hildersheim, i:505
Hildesheim, i:505, i:801
Hill of Hell, iii:179
Hispalis, i:498
Hof, i:802
Hofgeismar, i:799
Hohenmauth, i:805
Holland, Custody of, i:799
Holy Land, i:477, i:775, i:778, ii:64, ii:74, ii:193, iii:29
Holy Land, Province of, i:477, i:778
Horodok, i:809
Horsens, i:798
Horyniec, i:810
Horyniec-Zdrój, i:810
Hosic, i:809
Höxter, i:504, i:799, i:801
Hradec Kralove, i:805
Hram, i:809
Hran, i:809
Huesca, i:782
Huete, i:781
Hungary, i:483, i:484, i:488, i:502, i:512, i:515, i:533, i:534, i:547, i:548, i:549, i:735,
i:806, i:807, i:812, i:822, iii:227
Hungary, Province of, i:806
Huocheng County, i:814
Huy, i:793
Hyères, i:786

I

Iadra, i:515
Iberia, i:511
Iconium, i:316, i:317
lesi, i:142, i:219, i:753
lesi, Custody of, i:753
Iglau, i:805, iii:248
Iglesias, i:815
Il Colombaio, i:424, i:425, i:761
Ilok, i:807
Imola, i:235, i:652, i:696, i:766, i:859, iii:241
Imotski, i:808
Inca, i:782
India, i:312, i:313, i:511, i:513, i:535, i:814, ii:160, iii:217, iii:218
Indjija, i:807
Ipswich, i:795
Iran, i:812, i:814, i:815
Ireland, i:460, i:507, i:773, i:794, i:796
Ireland, Province of, i:510, i:796
Irig, i:807
Ischitella, i:774
Iseo, i:768, iii:248
Isernia, i:774
Isola, i:338, i:391, i:741, i:742, ii:70
Isola di Lago Trasimeno, i:742
Isola Romana, i:338, i:391
Israel, i:99, i:104, i:105, i:108, i:114, i:117, i:118, i:119, i:132, i:153, i:154, i:155, i:156,
i:170, i:171, i:192, i:214, i:215, i:216, i:217, i:230, i:245, i:246, i:249, i:303, i:305,
i:306, i:336, i:525, i:535, i:536, i:639, i:684, i:687, i:717, i:726, i:730, i:823, i:833,
i:834, i:914, ii:52, ii:95, ii:203, ii:204, ii:242, ii:246, ii:247, ii:261, ii:281, ii:307,
ii:311, ii:316, ii:317, ii:334, ii:367, ii:379, ii:402, ii:407, ii:416, ii:460, ii:461, ii:462,
ii:466, ii:477, ii:478, ii:481, ii:492, iii:20, iii:41, iii:45, iii:102, iii:112, iii:184, iii:196,
iii:200, iii:215
Issoudun, i:789
Istanbul, i:811
Istria, Custody of, i:771
Italy, i:204, i:252, i:255, i:337, i:363, i:415, i:432, i:438, i:440, i:447, i:452, i:505, i:531,
i:534, i:590, i:652, i:707, i:739, i:740, i:751, i:762, i:772, i:803, i:804, i:808, i:816,
i:822, ii:32, ii:300, ii:437, iii:217, iii:253, iii:264
Itri, i:773
Iveria, i:815
Ivrea, i:769

J

Jaca, i:782

Jaen, i:533, i:781
Játiva, i:783
Jenicale, i:812
Jerez de la Frontera, i:781
Jerusalem, i:113, i:115, i:116, i:153, i:159, i:163, i:186, i:204, i:209, i:213, i:214, i:220,
i:241, i:242, i:243, i:245, i:255, i:304, i:309, i:315, i:316, i:317, i:415, i:435, i:452,
i:478, i:488, i:531, i:537, i:568, i:640, i:759, i:817, i:833, i:838, i:843, i:918, ii:21,
ii:28, ii:55, ii:106, ii:162, ii:198, ii:244, ii:246, ii:256, ii:282, ii:283, ii:313, ii:362,
ii:418, ii:459, ii:462, ii:477, ii:478, ii:483, ii:484, iii:26, iii:28, iii:42, iii:104, iii:196,
iii:217
Jihlava, i:805
Jindřichův Hradec, i:804
Jönköping, i:797
Jonkoping, Custody of, i:797
Joppa, ii:362, iii:223
Judea, i:157, i:163, i:203, ii:22, ii:50, ii:282, ii:354, ii:494
Justinopolis, i:476, i:771

K

Kaaden, i:806
Kadaň, i:806
Kaiserslautern, i:801
Kalisz, i:805
Kamieniec, i:810
Kampen, i:799
Kam'yanets-Podil's'kyi, i:810
Kantia, i:777
Karányszebes, i:809
Karasubasar, i:812
Kathai, i:513
Kazakhstan, i:513
Kephalaria, i:777
Keve, i:809
Keve, Custody of, i:809
Khazaria, Custody of, i:812
Khorgas, i:513
Khorgos, i:513, i:814
Khotyn, i:810
Kiel, i:503, i:799, i:801
Kildare, i:796
Kilkenny, i:796
Killeigh, i:796
Kings Lynn, i:795
Kloster Königsfelden, i:800
Koblenz, i:798

Kolding, i:797
Kolobovka, i:812
Kolomea, i:809
Kolomyia, i:809
Kolozsvár, i:807
Köneürgenç, i:813
Konghelle, i:797
Königgrätz, i:805
Koniggratz, Custody of, i:805
Königsfelden, Austria, i:547, i:549
Konstanz, i:800
Koper, i:771
Koprivnica, i:807
Korczyn, i:806
Koroni, i:777
Kotor, i:475, i:476, i:770
Kövesd, i:809
Krakow, i:806
Krakow, Custody of, i:806
Kraljeva Sutjeska, i:809
Krasnodar Krai, i:815
Krbava, i:808
Krk, i:771
Krnov, i:805
Krossen, i:802
Krupa, i:808
Krupanj, i:809
Kumuch, i:812
Kungelf, i:797
Kyllini, i:777
Kyritz, i:504, i:803, iii:243, iii:258

L

La Chambre, i:788
La Réole, i:785
La Rochelle, i:517, i:574, i:789, i:790, i:791
La Spineta, i:748
La Verna, i:340, i:417, i:418, i:426, i:450, i:452, i:550, i:551, i:706, i:753, i:754, i:758,
i:760, i:821, ii:34, ii:73, ii:74, ii:268, ii:301, ii:384, ii:385, iii:45, iii:100, iii:101,
iii:121, iii:125, iii:133, iii:135
La Vigna, i:767
Laa, i:804
Lab, i:809
Lake Konstanz, Custody of, i:800
Laksky District, i:812

Lamego, i:780
Lanciano, i:774
Landshut, i:801
Laon, i:793, ii:335
Largentière, i:786
Larino, i:774
Lašva, i:809
Latvia, i:514, i:802, i:810
Lauban, i:802
Laule, i:780
Lauro, i:448
Lausanne, i:788
Lausanne, Custody of, i:788
Lautrec, i:783
Lavaur, i:783
Le Celle, i:425, i:437, ii:389
Le Château-d'Oléron, i:789
Le Colonne, iii:226
Le Mans, i:481, i:790, iii:253
Le Mas, i:784
Le Mas-d'Agenais, i:784
Le Puy, i:432, i:434, i:435, i:788
Lecce, i:775
Lecture, i:784
Legnano, i:475
Legnica, i:322, i:802
Leicester, i:795
Leipzig, i:160, i:513, i:723, i:802, ii:25, ii:287, ii:288, ii:463, ii:467, iii:143
Leipzig, Custody of, i:802
Leitmeritz, i:806
Leitmeritz, Custody of, i:806
Léka, i:806
Lelów, i:806
Lemberg, i:809
Lendinara, i:767
Lentini, i:776, iii:237
León, i:438, i:780
Leon, Custody of, i:780
Leonessa, i:750
Le-Puy, i:432
Lérida, i:501, i:532, i:534, i:782, iii:239, iii:259
Lerida, Custody of, i:782
Lesbos, i:261, i:317, i:811
Lesparre, i:785
Levkosia, i:778
Lewes, i:794

Libourne, i:785
Lichfield, i:795
Licosconiumi, i:810
Liège, i:793
Liège, Custody of, i:793
Liegnitz, i:802
Lille, i:148, i:792
Limassol, i:778
Limburg, i:798
Limoges, i:431, i:432, i:785
Limoges, Custody of, i:785
Limosano, i:774
Limoux, i:787
Lincoln, i:794, iii:24
Lindau, i:800, iii:253
Linköping, i:797
Linz, i:803
Lisbon, i:429, i:435, i:436, i:437, i:438, i:533, i:780, i:781
Lisbon, Custody of, i:780
L'Isle d'Oléron, i:789
L'Isle-Jourdain, i:783
L'Isle-sur-la-Sorgue, i:786
Lithuania, i:514
Litoměřice, i:806
Livonia, i:514, i:810
Lixouri, i:777
Lixuro, i:777
Ljubljana, i:804
Ljubovija, i:809
Llanflaes, i:795
Llerda, iii:133, iii:239
Löbau, i:803
Locarno, i:769
Loches, i:789
Lockenhaus, i:806
locus Fordani, i:787
locus Podii, i:787
Lodève, i:787
Lodi, i:768
Logroño, i:781
Lombardy, i:355, i:433, i:469, i:652, i:706, i:707, i:732, i:822, ii:177, ii:343, ii:430
London, i:509, i:794, ii:20
London, Custody of, i:794
Longchamp, i:547
Longiano, i:766
Longone, i:756

Lons-le-Saunier, i:788
Loreto Aprutino, i:773
Loro, i:754
Lorraine, Custody of, i:793
Loslau, i:804
Loudun, i:790
Louvain, i:141, i:167, i:518, i:799, ii:19, iii:257
Löwenberg, i:802
Luban, i:802
Lubech, i:504
Lübeck, i:802
Lubeck, Custody of, i:802
Lucca, i:757, ii:267, ii:474, iii:264
Lucca, Custody of, i:757
Lucera, i:774
Lucignano, i:760
Lugano, i:769
Lugnano, i:748
Lugo, i:762, i:764, i:766, i:779, iii:242
Lugo de Paci, i:764
Lunano, i:754
Lund, i:797, iii:244
Lund, Custody of, i:797
Lüneburg, i:801
Lunel, i:787
Luxemburg, i:798
Luzern, i:800
Lviv, i:809
Lycaonia, i:316
Lycostomo, i:810
Lyon, i:476, i:479, i:480, i:788
Lyon, Custody of, i:788
Lyre, i:522, i:523, i:791
Lystra, i:316, i:317

M

Maastricht, i:799
Macedonia, i:255, i:464, ii:160, ii:248
Macerata, i:448, i:645, i:750, i:752
Mâcon, i:788
Mačva, i:809
Macva, Custody of, i:809
Maddalena, i:750
Maddaloni, i:771
Madrid, i:781

Magdeburg, i:505, i:801, i:803, iii:249
Magdeburg, Custody of, i:801
Mager, i:813
Magliano, i:645, i:756
Maidstone, i:509
Maieria, i:815
Mainistir Fheorais, i:796
Mainz, i:504, i:544, i:765, i:801
Majar, i:813
Majorca, i:782, iii:258
Majorca, Custody of, i:782
Malines, i:799
Mallorca, i:461, i:534, i:780
Mamucci, i:812
Mandēlos, i:502, i:807
Manfredonia, i:774
Mangyalos, i:502, i:807
Manoppello, i:773
Manosque, i:786
Mantes-sur-Seine, i:792
Mantua, i:440, i:768
Marah, iii:154
Maranola, i:773
Marburg, i:799
Marches, i:143, i:355, i:390, i:399, i:403, i:417, i:418, i:419, i:421, i:441, i:442, i:450, i:453, i:454, i:455, i:456, i:458, i:511, i:515, i:520, i:522, i:549, i:587, i:640, i:643, i:666, i:705, i:706, i:707, i:727, i:749, i:750, i:754, i:757, i:767, i:791, i:792, i:812, i:858, i:859, ii:34, ii:84, ii:90, ii:253, ii:269, ii:348, ii:359, ii:424, ii:475, iii:91, iii:96, iii:156, iii:213, iii:229, iii:237, iii:243, iii:250
Marches, Custody of, i:804
Marches, Province of, i:442, i:750
Mariano, i:142, i:768, ii:359
Maribor, i:804
Marignano, i:340, i:352, i:550, i:741, ii:63, ii:64, ii:66
Maritima, Custody of, i:761
Maritime Custodies, i:756, i:761
Marmande, i:784
Marocco, i:515
Maros Vásárhely, i:807
Marra, i:792
Marsala, i:474, i:776
Marsciano, i:742
Marseille, i:467, i:491, i:492, i:663, i:786, i:788
Marseille, Custody of, i:786
Marsh Baldon, i:508
Marsiano, i:742

Marsica, Custody of, i:774
Marsico, i:772
Marsicovetere, i:772
Marstrand, i:797
Martel, i:483, i:484, i:785
Martirano, i:775
Marujols, i:786, i:807
Massa, i:167, i:403, i:410, i:411, i:415, i:761, i:774, ii:73, ii:345, iii:170, iii:172, iii:252
Massa Fermana, i:754
Massa Marittima, i:644, iii:263
Massa San Pietro, iii:241
Matelica, i:753, i:767, i:812
Matera, i:775
Matera, Custody of, i:775
Matrega, i:815
Matrica, i:815
Mayorga, i:780
Mazara, i:776
Mazzara, i:472
Meaux, i:792
Medina de Pomar, i:782
Medina del Campo, i:781
Mediovilla, i:520
Meiningen, i:803
Meissen, i:505, i:802, iii:243
Meissen, Custody of, i:802
Meldola, i:766
Melfi, i:464, i:467, i:775
Memel, i:514
Mende, i:786
Menneville, i:520
Menorca, i:782
Mercatello, i:754
Merl, i:798
Mesopotamia, i:113, iii:217
Messina, i:469, i:533, i:547, i:776
Messina, Custody of, i:776
Metz, i:793, ii:259, iii:100, iii:115, iii:133
Meyronnes, i:521, i:766, i:787, i:791
Middelburg, i:799
Middleton, i:189, i:520, ii:418
Midian, i:249, ii:410
Mies, i:806
Mignano, i:771
Milan, i:439, i:475, i:511, i:524, i:531, i:551, i:768, i:769, i:788, ii:82, ii:86
Milan, Custody of, i:768

Milan, Province of, i:475, i:768
Millau, i:785
Millestorice, i:814
Mindeberg, iii:249
Minturno, i:773
Mirabeau, i:789
Mirabella, i:772
Mirabello, i:789
Miranda de Ebro, i:782
Mirande, i:784
Mirandola, i:765
Mirebeau, i:790
Mirepoix, i:783
Moab, i:96
Modena, i:427, i:765, ii:68, iii:212
Modriča, i:809
Modruš, i:771
Mogliano, i:419, i:421, i:450, i:645, i:754
Moirans, i:788
Moldawitza, i:810
Molfetta, i:467, i:775
Molina de Aragón, i:783
Monasteroris, i:796
Monbaroccio, i:754
Moncalieri, i:523, i:769
Moncalvo, i:769
Moncione, i:748
Mondaino, i:754
Mondavio, i:754
Mondoñedo, i:779
Mondovì, i:652 i:769
Monferrato, i:769
Monferrato, Custody of, i:770
Mongiardino Ligure, i:769
Monopoli, i:438, i:464, i:775
Monostor, i:807
Monreale, i:531
Mons, i:424, i:477, i:792
Monselice, i:767
Montagnana, i:767
Montalban, i:782
Montalboddo, i:754
Montalcino, i:424, i:761
Montalto, i:750, i:755
Montana Nigra, i:528, i:670, i:711
Montani, i:749, i:750

Montani, Custody of, i:749
Montauban, i:785
Montblanc, i:782
Montbrison, i:788
Montcuq, i:785
Mont-de-Marsan, i:785
Monte Casale, i:742, i:747, i:748, ii:38, ii:224, ii:270, ii:301, ii:387
Monte Compatri, i:413, i:755, i:765, ii:453
Monte de Valdarrago, i:780
Monte de Valdearo, i:781
Monte del Re, i:766
Monte dell'Olmo, i:447
Monte di Sanpietrangeli, i:754
Monte di Trapani, i:776
Monte Gargano, i:356
Monte Giove, i:392, i:742
Monte Marano, iii:225
Monte Paolo, i:762
Monte Pesulo, i:363
Monte Rasu, i:816
Monte San Giuliano, i:473, i:776
Monte San Martino, i:750
Monte San Vicino, i:443
Monte Sant'Angelo, i:774
Monte Sant'Angelo, Custody of, i:774
Monte Santo, i:392, i:742
Monte Subasio, i:691, i:741
Monte Valdarrago, i:780, i:781
Montecchio, i:390, i:444, i:551, i:752, i:753, ii:173, ii:297, iii:96
Montefalco, i:749
Montefalcone, i:749, i:765
Montefeltre, i:754
Montefeltro, i:446, i:706
Montefeltro, Custody of, i:754
Montefiascone, i:755
Montefiore, i:519, i:530, i:751, i:754
Montefusco, i:773
Montegiorgio, i:754
Montegiove, i:550
Montegranaro, i:754
Monteleone, i:425, i:750, i:755, i:756, i:775
Montélimar, i:789
Montella, i:772
Monteluce, i:742
Montelucio, i:400, i:749, i:750
Montelupone, i:752

Montemilone, i:752
Montenegro, i:770, i:808
Montenovo, i:754
Monteodorisio, i:774
Montepaolo, i:429
Montepeloso, i:775
Montepulciano, i:425, i:477, i:478, i:492, i:528, i:761
Montereale, i:750
Monterey, i:779
Monteripido, i:358, i:741
Monterone, i:549
Monterubbiano, i:419, i:452, i:457, i:754
Montesanto, i:751
Montesarchio, i:773
Montesaro, i:816
Montesilvano, i:774
Monteux, i:786
Montevarchi, i:760
Montferrand, i:789
Monti della Laga, i:446
Monticelli, i:543, i:750
Monticello, i:390
Monticulo, i:390, i:752, iii:96
Montieri, i:762
Montignac, i:785
Montione, i:748
Montone, i:748
Montorio al Vomano, i:774, iii:247
Montottone, i:754
Montpellier, i:432, i:490, i:493, i:496, i:787, iii:237, iii:252
Montpellier, Custody of, i:787
Monza, i:768
Monza, Custody of, i:768
Monzón, i:782
Moravia, Custody of, i:805
Morella, i:782
Morlaas, i:785
Morocco, i:429, i:467, i:498, i:499, i:500, i:708, i:735, i:776
Morro d'Oro, i:774
Morrovalle, i:752, i:792
Morvedre, i:783
Mosone, i:782
Most, i:806
Mount Ephraim, i:117
Mount Etna, i:470
Mount Gilboa, i:252

The Conformity | Index of Places

Mount Horeb, ii:103, ii:123, ii:126, ii:310, ii:352, ii:380, ii:418, iii:45, iii:113
Mount La Verna, i:117, i:300, i:334, i:335, i:416, i:419, i:423, i:424, i:461, i:648, i:754,
i:759, ii:34, ii:37, ii:38, ii:136, ii:137, ii:224, ii:268, ii:299, ii:301, ii:303, ii:394,
ii:453, ii:474, ii:487, iii:90, iii:96, iii:100, iii:101, iii:102, iii:103, iii:104, iii:105,
iii:112, iii:125, iii:129, iii:132, iii:244
Mount Lebanon, iii:102
Mount Moriah, iii:102
Mount Olivet, ii:482, iii:102, iii:187
Mount Ranierio, i:175
Mount Sinai, i:115, i:442, ii:103, ii:145, ii:380, iii:86, iii:102, iii:112
Mount Sion, i:778, iii:26, iii:28, iii:29, iii:48, iii:102, iii:196, iii:197
Mount Subasio, i:346, i:347, i:348, ii:175
Mount Tabor, ii:101, ii:114, ii:283, iii:187
Muccia, i:452, i:453, i:705, ii:269, ii:359
Mücka, i:802
Muenster, i:531, i:667
Mugello, i:414, iii:252
Mühlhausen, i:803
Mulhouse, i:799
Multyfarnham, i:796
Mumbai, i:511
Munich, i:507, i:531, i:793, i:801
Münster, i:503, i:799
Münsterberg, i:803
Murcia, i:781
Murcia, Custody of, i:781
Muret, i:783
Muro, i:772
Muro Lucano, i:772
Murro, i:448, i:519, i:752
Murrovalle, i:392, i:519, i:529, i:752
Murviedro, i:783
Mytilene, i:317
Mytilini, i:811

N

Nabinaud, i:530
Nabinaux, i:519
Nagy Szeben, i:807
Nagy Várad, i:807
Nagyszombat, i:807
Namslau, i:803
Namur, i:793
Namysłów, i:803
Nantes, i:789

The Conformity | Index of Places

Naples, i:460, i:461, i:462, i:463, i:470, i:478, i:534, i:547, i:750, i:771, i:773, iii:244
Naples, Custody of, i:771
Narbonne, i:479, i:492, i:787, i:788, iii:228, iii:260, iii:263
Narbonne, Custody of, i:787
Nardò, i:775
Narni, i:351, i:401, i:703, i:749, ii:39, ii:457, iii:95, iii:242, iii:245, iii:251
Narni, Custody of, i:749
Naro, i:776
Našice, i:807
Nästved, i:798
Navarre, Custody of, i:783
Nazareth, i:778, ii:242, ii:282, ii:283, ii:461, ii:478, ii:480, iii:88
Negroponte, i:477, i:777
Negroponte, Custody of, i:777
Neisse, i:802
Neman, i:514
Nemoris, i:758
Nenagh, i:796
Nenagh, Custody of, i:796
Nérac, i:784
Nestin, i:810
Nettuno, i:756
Neuberg, i:799
Neu-Bischow, i:805
Neubrandenburg, i:802
Neuenberg, i:802
Neuenburg, iii:256
Neufchâteau, i:791, i:793
Neuhaus, i:804
Neumarkt, i:802
Neuss, i:502, i:503, i:798
Neustadt, i:507, i:802, i:803, i:805
Nevers, i:789
Nevstedt, i:798
New Ross, i:796
New Sarai, i:812, i:813
Newcastle, i:791, i:795
Newcastle, Custody of, i:795
Nicastro, i:775
Nice, i:786
Nicosia, i:533, i:778, iii:247
Nicosia, Custody of, i:778
Nicotera, i:775
Nîmes, i:787, iii:228, iii:237
Nineveh, i:112, i:158, i:162, i:164, i:170, i:683, i:848, ii:147, ii:204, ii:243, ii:288
Niort, i:790

The Conformity | Index of Places

Nitra, i:807
Nivelles, i:793
Nob, i:157
Nocera, i:699, i:749, i:771, i:860, ii:67, ii:78, ii:194, ii:274, iii:155, iii:226
Nogaro, i:784
Nola, i:771
Noli, i:769, ii:119
Nontron, i:785
Nonza, i:816
Norcia, i:401, i:699, i:749, iii:249
Nordhausen, i:803
Nördlingen, i:801
Normandy, Custody of, i:793
North, Vicariate of the, i:511, i:812
Northampton, i:795
Northumberland, i:791
Norway, i:798
Norway, Custody of, i:797
Norwich, i:795
Notii, i:778
Notium, i:778
Noto, i:776, iii:252
Nottingham, i:795
Novara, i:769
Novo, i:808
Novocastro, i:791
Nový Bydžov, i:805
Nowe, i:802, iii:256
Noyon, i:793
Nuremberg, i:417, i:522, i:791, i:793, ii:151
Nürnberg, i:801
Nyborg, i:797
Nyitra, i:807
Nyköping, i:798
Nyon, i:788
Nysa, i:802

O

Oberglogau, i:804
Oberwesel, i:798
Oborniki, i:805
Occosia, i:750
Ockham, i:521, i:525, i:795
Ocosce, i:749, i:750
Odense, i:797

Odense, Custody of, i:797
Ofena, i:773
Offenburg, i:799
Offida, i:346, i:389, i:390, i:444, i:667, i:741, i:750, ii:70, ii:73, ii:80, ii:81, ii:260
Okoličné, i:807
Okolicsna, i:807
Old Sarai, i:812
Oléron, i:789
Olite, i:783, iii:253
Olmedo, i:781
Olomouc, i:805, iii:123
Oloron, i:785
Olovo, i:809
Opava, i:160, i:805, iii:123
Opole, i:804
Oppeln, i:804
Oppeln, Custody of, i:804
Oppenheim, i:801
Oradea, i:807
Orange, i:786
Oreno, i:768
Orense, i:497, i:779
Orense, Custody of, i:779
Organe, i:813
Orgon, iii:229, iii:264
Oria, i:463, i:775
Orient, Vicariate of the, i:811
Oristano, i:543, i:815
Orléans, i:790
Orleans, Custody of, i:790
Ornano, i:816
Orşova, i:809
Orte, i:410, i:703, i:755, ii:39, ii:42, iii:95
Ortona, i:774
Orvieto, i:402, i:410, i:411, i:412, i:755, ii:71, ii:76, ii:255, iii:243, iii:262
Orvieto, Custody of, i:755
Oschatz, i:505, i:802
Osengaye, i:528
Osimo, i:445, i:446, i:752
Osimo Province of the Marches, i:445–446
Oslo, i:797
Osnabrück, i:799
Osney, i:509, i:528
Ospedale, i:297, i:749, i:750
Ostia, i:144, i:267, i:440, i:519, i:526, i:529, i:530, i:542, i:578, i:653, i:672, i:694, i:699,
i:707, i:733, i:736, i:752, i:816, i:850, i:855, i:857, i:858, i:890, i:893, ii:177,

The Conformity | Index of Places

ii:183, ii:184, ii:186, ii:216, ii:220, ii:222, ii:255, ii:262, ii:274, ii:298, ii:489, ii:499,
iii:122, iii:255

Ostra, i:754

Ostuni, i:775

Otranto, i:775

Oudenaarde, i:793

Outremer, i:478

Oviedo, i:780

Oxford, i:322, i:442, i:483, i:507, i:508, i:509, i:510, i:517, i:521, i:523, i:775, i:795

Oxford, Custody of, i:795

Oxola, iii:265

P

Paderborn, i:799

Padua, i:428, i:430, i:431, i:432, i:433, i:434, i:435, i:436, i:437, i:438, i:439, i:440, i:482,
i:511, i:519, i:546, i:707, i:767, i:768, ii:91, ii:331

Padua, Custody of, i:767

Padua, Province of, i:428

Pag, i:771

Pago, i:771

Palena, i:774

Palencia, i:781

Palencia, Custody of, i:781

Palenzuela, i:781

Palermo, i:463, i:469, i:470, i:471, i:472, i:474, i:531, i:776

Palermo, Custody of, i:776

Palestrina, i:527, i:529

Palma de Majorca, i:782

Pamiers, i:783

Pamplona, i:783

Panenský Týnec, i:806

Pantalla, i:748

Pantanelli, i:748

Panzo, i:538

Paphos, i:778

Parchim, i:802

Parento, i:771

Paris, i:173, i:250, i:252, i:261, i:388, i:436, i:479, i:482, i:483, i:487, i:490, i:507, i:516,
i:517, i:518, i:520, i:521, i:522, i:547, i:574, i:641, i:642, i:643, i:645, i:647, i:652,
i:668, i:707, i:736, i:757, i:790, i:791, i:792, i:793, i:795, iii:33, iii:46

Paris, Custody of, i:790

Parma, i:124, i:414, i:442, i:518, i:546, i:667, i:751, i:756, i:765, i:766, ii:42, ii:430, iii:228,
iii:262

Parma, Custody of, i:765

Parthenay, i:790

Parthian Sea, ii:453
Passignano, i:742
Patras, i:777
Patti, i:776
Pavia, i:415, i:770, ii:264, ii:457
Pavia, Custody of, i:770
Pécs, Custody of, i:807
Pécs, Hungary, i:807
Peleni, i:773, i:774
Peñafiel, i:781
Penna, i:455, i:459, i:640, i:645, i:754, ii:39
Penna, Province of, i:459
Penna San Giovanni, i:455, i:458, i:754
Penne, i:712, i:773, i:774, i:784, ii:267
Penne, Custody of, i:773
Penne, Province of, i:773
Penne-d'Agenais, i:784
Pera, i:811
Pergola, i:754
Périgueux, i:785
Perigueux, Custody of, i:785
Péronne, i:793
Perpignan, i:787
Persia, i:252, i:511, ii:433, ii:437, ii:468, iii:217, iii:218
Perugia, i:112, i:176, i:203, i:222, i:231, i:232, i:296, i:334, i:340, i:343, i:351, i:354,
i:357, i:358, i:360, i:361, i:362, i:364, i:368, i:389, i:391, i:402, i:414, i:418, i:464,
i:491, i:492, i:527, i:529, i:541, i:699, i:702, i:713, i:741, i:742, i:758, i:851, i:862,
i:865, ii:36, ii:41, ii:43, ii:64, ii:65, ii:67, ii:68, ii:73, ii:74, ii:75, ii:76, ii:78, ii:83,
ii:85, ii:194, ii:224, ii:225, ii:252, ii:266, ii:388, ii:426, ii:428, ii:447, iii:53, iii:90,
iii:100, iii:104, iii:136, iii:248
Perugia, Custody of, i:741
Pesaro, i:441, i:478, i:548, i:754
Pescara, i:774
Peschici, i:774
Pescia, i:757
Pescina, i:774
Peyrna, i:799
Pforzheim, i:801
Philippi, i:316, i:317, ii:283
Phokia, i:811
Piacenza, i:220, i:527, i:529, i:766, ii:264, iii:262
Pian di Carpine, i:544
Piancastagnaio, i:760
Pianisi, i:774
Piano, i:760
Pianoro, i:764

The Conformity | Index of Places

Piazza Armerina, i:776
Piazza del Comune, Assisi, i:339
Piazza G. Matteotti, ii:68
Piazzali, i:816
Piediluco, i:749
Piedmont, Custody of, i:769
Pienza, i:761
Piglio, i:409, i:529, i:757, iii:253
Pilsen, i:806
Pinerolo, i:769
Piombino, i:762, iii:263
Pioraco, i:752, ii:84
Piove di Sacco, i:767
Piperno, i:410
Piran, i:771
Pirano, i:771
Pirna, i:503
Pisa, i:400, i:418, i:424, i:467, i:469, i:474, i:475, i:478, i:479, i:492, i:507, i:509, i:523, i:528, i:540, i:543, i:644, i:653, i:665, i:673, i:707, i:736, i:757, i:790, i:795, ii:389, iii:33, iii:239, iii:240, iii:248, iii:254, iii:256, iii:266, iii:267
Pisa, Custody of, i:757
Pisquia, i:401
Pistoia, i:757, iii:255
Pitigliano, i:756
Plasencia, i:780
Plestia, i:749
Podio, i:432
Pofi, iii:237, iii:245
Poggibonsi, i:549, i:759, iii:245, iii:250, iii:255
Poggio, i:398, i:749
Poggio Bustone, i:756
Poggio Canoso, i:750
Poitiers, i:480, i:481, i:518, i:551, i:789, ii:104, ii:105, ii:111, ii:468, iii:252, iii:253
Poitiers, Custody of, i:789
Pola, i:476
Poland, i:802, i:803, i:804, i:805, i:806, i:810, iii:256
Polcenigo, i:768
Polizzi, i:469, i:776
Pollenza, i:752
Pomarico, iii:225
Pons, i:788, i:789
Pontaria, i:773
Ponte della Trave, i:443, i:445, ii:34, ii:359
Pontelatrive, i:752, ii:359
Pontevedra, i:779
Pontoise, i:792

Pontremoli, i:757
Popoli, i:773
Poppi, i:424, i:760
Poreč, i:771
Portalegre, i:780
Porto, i:136, i:440, i:752, i:780
Portogruaro, i:768
Portugal, i:429, i:468, i:499, i:500, i:533, i:547, i:781
Posta, i:750
Potenza, i:751, i:772, iii:133, iii:254
Potenza Picena, i:751
Pozsony, i:806
Pozzuoli, i:479, i:481
Pozzuolo, i:768
Prades, i:534
Prague, i:513, i:531, i:544, i:547, i:804, ii:293
Prague, Custody of, i:804
Prato, i:513, i:518, i:758, i:792, ii:68
Preggio, i:742
Prenzlau, i:507, i:802, i:806
Preston, i:795
Principatus, Custody of, i:772
Priverno, i:756
Proceno, i:412, i:756
Procida, i:484
Provence, i:365, i:432, i:455, i:456, i:457, i:460, i:461, i:483, i:488, i:491, i:493, i:513, i:520, i:524, i:530, i:574, i:643, i:654, i:784, i:788, i:814, ii:132, iii:229, iii:238, iii:246, iii:265
Provence, Province of, i:483, i:786
Provins, i:792
Prussia, i:505, iii:123, iii:256
Prussia, Custody of, i:802
Ptuj, i:804
Puglia, i:515, iii:239
Puigcerda, i:787
Pula, i:771
Pulca, i:803
Pulkau, i:803
Puy, i:783
Pydna, i:255
Pyritz, i:802
Pyrzyce, i:802
Pysdry, i:805

Q

Quanzhou, i:814
Quedlinburg, i:801
Quimper, i:789

R

Rab, i:771
Rabastens, i:783
Radicaro, i:756
Radicofani, i:416, i:760
Radjew, i:805
Radom, i:806
Radomsk, i:806
Radziejów, i:805
Ragusa, i:770, i:776, ii:321
Ragusa, Custody of, i:770
Randazzo, i:470, i:776
Randers, i:798
Rapallo, i:464
Ratisbon, i:503, i:821
Ratisbonne, i:800
Ravello, i:771
Ravenna, i:257, i:669, i:766, i:785, ii:78, ii:79, ii:82, ii:83, iii:99, iii:211
Ravenna, Custody of, i:766
Reading, i:509, i:795
Recanati, i:446, i:455, i:752
Red Sea, i:116, i:251, ii:315, ii:352
Regensburg, i:800
Reggio, i:765, i:775
Reggio, Custody of, i:775
Reggio Emilia, ii:204
Regno, i:398, i:515, i:749, i:750
Regno, Custody of, i:750
Reillanne, i:786
Reims, i:517, i:531, i:793, iii:262
Reims, Custody of, i:793
Rennes, i:205, i:481, i:653, i:789
Reutlingen, i:801
Rhineland, Custody of, i:801
Ribadeo, i:779
Ribagorza, i:534
Ribe, i:797, iii:227
Ribe, Custody of, i:797
Riccardina, i:326, i:764
Richmond, i:795

The Conformity | Index of Places

Rieti, i:340, i:344, i:413, i:564, i:645, i:741, i:750, i:755, i:756, i:757, i:865, ii:34, ii:35, ii:37, ii:38, ii:39, ii:42, ii:43, ii:46, ii:63, ii:66, ii:74, ii:172, ii:180, ii:222, ii:270, ii:294, ii:296, ii:301, ii:430, ii:489, ii:498, iii:94, iii:95, iii:100, iii:132, iii:157, iii:240, iii:247, iii:265

Rieti, Custody of, i:756

Rieux, i:783

Riez, i:787

Riga, i:802

Rimini, i:428, i:430, i:431, i:433, i:766, i:818, iii:45, iii:241

Rinotium, i:785

Riom, i:789

Rioms, i:785

Ripatransone, i:446, i:522, i:666, i:750

Riva, i:522, i:768

Rivadavia, i:779

Rivarolo, i:458, i:769, i:770

Rivo Torto, i:320, ii:185, ii:272, ii:503

Rocca, i:753, ii:68, ii:181, iii:249

Rocca Contrada, i:753

Rocca Sinibalda, i:756

Roccatamburo, i:750

Rocchiciola, i:741

Rodez, i:784

Rodez, Custody of, i:784

Rodi, i:774

Rodington, i:521, i:796

Roermond, i:798

Romagna, i:429, i:445, i:818, iii:228

Romandiola, i:429, ii:342

Romania, i:477, i:502, i:514, i:531, i:807, i:808, i:809, i:810, iii:229, iii:243, iii:245

Romania, Province of, i:477, i:777

Rome, i:124, i:125, i:127, i:144, i:159, i:160, i:186, i:189, i:253, i:255, i:256, i:259, i:265, i:308, i:316, i:317, i:318, i:319, i:340, i:343, i:352, i:356, i:368, i:376, i:404, i:406, i:409, i:426, i:443, i:470, i:479, i:488, i:489, i:490, i:491, i:503, i:528, i:537, i:544, i:563, i:584, i:674, i:703, i:732, i:733, i:752, i:757, i:758, i:761, i:765, i:786, ii:22, ii:36, ii:66, ii:73, ii:74, ii:76, ii:77, ii:103, ii:115, ii:159, ii:167, ii:170, ii:186, ii:193, ii:206, ii:208, ii:224, ii:228, ii:261, ii:272, ii:278, ii:300, ii:301, ii:303, ii:382, ii:386, ii:433, ii:434, ii:435, ii:436, ii:437, ii:439, ii:462, ii:467, ii:501, iii:133, iii:159, iii:160, iii:170, iii:200, iii:217, iii:226, iii:255

Rome, Custody of, i:755

Rome, Province of, i:404, i:755

Romita Arnolfo (degli Arnolfi), i:748

Ronchi, i:762

Rosate, i:475, i:768

Roskilde, i:798, iii:243

Roskilde, Custody of, i:798

Rostock, i:802
Rostov Oblast, i:812
Rothenburg, i:801
Rouen, i:517, i:793, ii:259
Rouffach, i:799
Roviano, i:756
Rovigo, i:767
Roxburgh, i:795
Roye, i:793
Russia, Vicariate of, i:514, i:809

S

Saalfeld, i:803
Saaz, i:806
Sagan, i:802
Sagium, i:793
Sagunto, i:783
Saint Affrique, i:481, i:503, i:785
Saint Anthony, Province of, i:428, i:767
Saint Antonin, i:785
Saint Benedict, Custody of, i:773
Saint Chély, i:786
Saint Clare (Corpus Christi), i:771
Saint Clare (monasteries), i:392, i:460, i:462, i:463, i:532, i:541, i:547, i:634, i:741,
ii:253, iii:46, iii:131
Saint Emilion, i:785
Saint Francis, Province of, i:322, i:740
Saint Francis in Trastevere, i:755
Saint Francis of Caffa, i:812
Saint Front, i:804
Saint James, i:498, i:520, i:533, i:804, i:821, ii:78, ii:193
Saint James (church), i:779, i:816, ii:384
Saint James, Province of, i:497
Saint Jean-d'Angely, i:789
Saint Macaire, i:785
Saint Maixent, i:790
Saint Mary Magdalene, i:771
Saint Mary of Caffa, i:812
Saint Mary of Egypt, i:461, i:771
Saint Mary of the Angels, i:163, i:167, i:232, i:297, i:320, i:325, i:336, i:351, i:353, i:402,
i:406, i:538, i:541, i:639, i:647, i:649, i:661, i:728, i:733, i:742, i:888, i:914, ii:62,
ii:67, ii:68, ii:73, ii:83, ii:84, ii:85, ii:86, ii:87, ii:88, ii:89, ii:90, ii:91, ii:134, ii:135,
ii:183, ii:210, ii:224, ii:261, ii:265, ii:271, ii:277, ii:278, ii:347, ii:384, ii:385, ii:426,
ii:474, ii:500, ii:502, ii:504, iii:54, iii:131, iii:159, iii:193

The Conformity | Index of Places

Saint Mary of the Portiuncula, i:127, i:222, i:299, i:331, i:335, i:339, i:340, i:343, i:352, i:356, i:669, i:673, i:699, i:766, i:859, i:860, ii:35, ii:38, ii:44, ii:67, ii:71, ii:72, ii:84, ii:85, ii:175, ii:176, ii:179, ii:276, ii:277, ii:298, ii:299, ii:303, ii:426, ii:502, ii:505, ii:509, iii:89, iii:90, iii:91, iii:99, iii:103, iii:158, iii:161, iii:178, iii:219, iii:248, iii:266

Saint Pourçain, i:789

Saint Quentin, i:793

Saint Sebastian, ii:340

Saint Trond, i:799

Sainte-Foy, i:785

Saintes, i:789

Saintes, Custody of, i:789

Saint-Junien, i:785

Saint-Omer, i:793

Salamanca, i:574, i:780

Salamanca, Custody of, i:780

Salemi, i:776

Salerno, i:771, i:772

Salerno, Custody of, i:771

Salins, i:788

Salisbury, i:794

Salmas, i:812

Salmastra, i:511, i:812

Salon, i:786, iii:246

Saloniki, i:811

Saltara, i:754

Salzburg, i:503

Salzwedel, i:803

Samatan, i:783

Samonia, i:460

Samsun, i:811

San Damiano, i:113, i:166, i:177, i:235, i:239, i:298, i:320, i:539, i:541, i:741, i:851, i:852, i:859, ii:129, ii:253, ii:276, ii:277, ii:292, ii:299, ii:300, ii:346, ii:384, ii:391, ii:447, ii:500, iii:90, iii:93, iii:131, iii:155, iii:179

San Esteban de Gormaz, i:782

San Fabiano, ii:270

San Feliciano, i:400

San Francesco, i:762, i:764

San Francesco a Ripa, i:755

San Francesco del Deserto, i:767, iii:213

San Francesco della Vigna, i:767

San Francesco in Contrada, i:90, i:767, iii:213

San Francesco in Corvaro, iii:265

San Gallo, i:414

San Gemini, i:703, i:749, ii:37, ii:347

San Geminiano, ii:347

San Giacomo, Radicaro, i:756
San Gimignano, i:524, i:759, iii:237, iii:242
San Ginesio, i:754
San Giovanni de Platea, i:411
San Giovanni in Persiceto, i:764
San Giovanni Rotondo, i:774
San Leo, i:754
San Leonardo, i:671
San Lorenzo, i:410, i:527, i:531, i:758, i:771
San Marco, i:141, i:775
San Marino, i:446, i:754
San Martino, i:530, i:750, i:757
San Miniato, i:757
San Nicoletto, i:767
San Paolo, i:339, i:429
San Paolo delle Badesse, i:339, i:538
San Paolo di Civitate, i:774
San Pietro Terme, i:762
San Processo, i:761
San Quirico d'Orcia, i:761
San Rafaello, ii:78
San Raffaele, i:549
San Salvatore, i:450, i:451
San Severino, i:143, i:454, i:706, i:751, ii:85, iii:91, iii:237, iii:251
San Severo, i:774
San Sisto, i:356
San Terenziano, i:645
Sandec, i:806
Sangiorgio, i:770
Sankt Elizabeth, i:803
Sanseverino, i:443, i:771
Sant'Angelo in Panzo, i:538
Sant'Agata, iii:228
Sant'Angelo Brunforte, i:754
Sant'Angelo, i:356, i:466, i:774
Sant'Angelo, Province of, i:466, i:774
Sant'Angelo, Vado, i:754
Sant'Arcangelo, i:766
Sant' Eleuterio, ii:498
Sant'Elia di Pianisi, i:774
Sant' Elpidio, i:754
Sant'Omero, i:459, i:774
Santa Croce, i:296, i:500, i:655, i:771, ii:177, iii:231
Santa Illuminata, i:398, i:748
Santa Maria, i:767, i:772, i:809
Santa Maria d'Aspro, i:772

Santa Maria di Valle Verde, 259
Santa Maria Donnaregina, i:771
Santa Maria in Aracoeli, i:755
Santa Maria in Campanili, i:809
Santa Maria la Nova, i:771
Santa Maria Maddalena, i:750
Santa Mustiola, i:760
Santa Petronilla, i:667
Santa Pudenziana, i:529
Santa Vittoria, i:750, i:754
Santa-Maria-d'Ornano, i:816
Santa-Maria-Siché, i:816
Santander, i:782
Santarem, i:780
Santiago, i:310, i:326, i:439, i:478, i:779, i:781, i:792, ii:32, ii:87, ii:210, iii:265
Santiago, Custody of, i:779
Santiago, Province of, i:779
Santo Domingo de Silos, i:782
Sant' Urbano, i:649, ii:193, ii:301, iii:94
Saponara in Grumento, i:772
Sarai, i:512, i:812, i:813
Sarai, Custody of, i:812
Sarana, Custody of, i:783
Sarano, i:783
Sarant, i:783
Sardinia, i:543, i:816, iii:240
Sardinia, Vicariate of, i:815
Sarephta, i:100
Sariñena, i:782
Sarlat, i:785
Sarnano, i:754
Sarno, i:771
Saronno, i:768
Sáros-Patak, i:807
Sarrant, i:436, i:783, ii:170
Sarrats, i:520, i:788
Sarrebouurg, i:799
Sarteano, i:113, i:295, i:299, i:760, ii:32, ii:300, ii:304, ii:346, ii:388, ii:454
Sary, i:223, i:566, i:621, ii:412
Sarzana, i:757
Sassari, i:815
Sassocorvaro, i:754
Sassoferrato, i:754
Satriano, i:466, i:775, i:860, ii:194, ii:274, iii:155
Satu Mare, i:807
Saumur, i:789

Savona, i:769
Sawichost, i:806
Saxony, i:304, i:503, i:504, i:505, i:507, i:515, i:523, i:544, i:798, i:803, iii:227, iii:238,
iii:243, iii:249, iii:256, iii:258, iii:259, iii:261
Saxony, Province of, i:504, i:801
Scalea, i:775
Scarborough, i:794
Scarperia, i:758
Schaffhausen, i:800
Schleswig, i:797, iii:241
Schrimm, i:805
Schwäbisch Gmünd, i:801
Schwäbisch Hall, i:801
Schwerin, i:802
Scoppito, iii:252
Scotaneto, i:450
Scotland, i:795
Scutari, i:770
Scythia, i:312, iii:217
Sea of Azov, i:815
Sebaste, i:510
Sebenico, i:771
Séez, i:793
Séez-Mesnil, i:793
Segesd, i:807
Seggiano, i:761
Segovia, i:781
Segovia, Custody of, i:781
Seignelay, i:789
Seligental, i:798
Selitrennoye, i:812
Selvena, i:759, i:761
Seminara, i:775
Semlin, i:807
Senigallia, i:754
Senlis, i:792
Sens, i:792
Septa, i:467
Serbia, i:502, i:807, i:808, i:809
Sereth, i:514, i:810
Sermoneta, i:756
Serra, i:752
Serra de' Conti, i:753
Serra San Quirico, i:753
Serrapetrona, i:752
Serravalle, i:768

Servia, i:464
Sesimbra, i:780
Sessa, i:771, iii:226
Sestri Ponente, i:769
Seuselitz, i:802
Sevastopol, i:812
Seville, i:498, i:781, ii:31, ii:287, ii:307
Seville, Custody of, i:781
Sewa, i:510
Sézanne, i:792
Sezze, i:756
Shamakhi, i:812
Shechem, i:114, i:157
s'Hertogenbosch, i:799
Shiloh, i:158
Shkodër, i:770
Shrewsbury, i:795
Shrine of Saint James in Compostela (Galicia), ii:193
Šibenik, i:771
Sibiu, i:502, i:807
Sichama, iii:263
Sicily, i:122, i:172, i:251, i:254, i:409, i:429, i:459, i:470, i:472, i:484, i:488, i:489, i:501, i:515, i:533, i:534, i:547, i:653, i:654, i:665, i:776, i:784, i:818, i:822, ii:87, ii:160, ii:264, ii:272, ii:389, iii:226, iii:247, iii:248, iii:252, iii:254
Sicily, Province of, i:469, i:776
Siena, i:145, i:341, i:351, i:418, i:424, i:425, i:478, i:492, i:511, i:549, i:550, i:666, i:667, i:674, i:704, i:741, i:758, i:759, i:761, i:864, i:865, ii:34, ii:35, ii:37, ii:40, ii:42, ii:46, ii:90, ii:142, ii:173, ii:180, ii:190, ii:191, ii:224, ii:264, ii:272, ii:276, ii:388, ii:473, ii:490, iii:46, iii:80, iii:130, iii:255
Siena, Custody of, i:758
Silesia, i:544
Silvi, i:774
Simisum, i:778
Sinai, ii:145, ii:148, ii:418
Sinj, i:771, i:808
Sinop, i:811
Siret, i:514, i:810
Sirmium, iii:227
Sirmium, Custody of, i:807
Sirolo, i:390, i:444, i:753
Sisclaria, i:799
Sisteron, i:787, iii:229
Sisteron, Custody of, i:787
Skakava, i:809
Skakavac Gornja, i:809
Skara, i:797

The Conformity | Index of Places

Skradin, i:771
Slavonia, i:163, i:223, i:475, i:707, i:708, ii:32, ii:43, ii:71, ii:84, ii:193, ii:428, iii:243
Slavonia, Province of, i:475, i:770
Slovakia, i:806, i:807
Slovenia, i:476, i:771, i:804
Sniatyn, i:810
Snyatyn, i:810
Soana, i:411
Sodom, i:140, ii:286
Soest, i:799
Soffiano, i:448, i:449, i:754
Soissons, i:793
Solagna, i:441
Solcath, i:812
Sollonis, iii:246
Solothurn, i:799
Sommière, i:787
Soncino, i:441
Sonnino, i:757
Sopron, i:806
Soprony, i:806
Sora, i:773, iii:244, iii:246, iii:248
Sorau, i:802
Soria, i:782, iii:263
Soria, Custody of, i:782
Sorrento, i:771
Southampton, i:794
Souvigny, i:789
Sovana, i:411
Spain, i:255, i:260, i:310, i:416, i:429, i:468, i:497, i:501, i:513, i:534, i:551, i:653, i:708, i:735, i:781, i:814, i:822, ii:159, ii:434, ii:454, iii:217, iii:220, iii:229, iii:231, iii:242, iii:253, iii:263, iii:264
Spalato, i:771
Spandau, iii:261
Spartam, i:785
Spello, i:402, i:406, i:699, i:741, ii:63, ii:75, ii:428, iii:244, iii:248, iii:263
Speyer, i:482, i:503, i:504, i:792, i:801, ii:60, ii:95, ii:218, ii:380
Spinello, i:522, i:792
Spiro, i:753
Split, i:771
Spoleto, i:166, i:218, i:338, i:339, i:360, i:363, i:391, i:399, i:400, i:406, i:437, i:540, i:692, i:699, i:732, i:733, i:749, i:750, i:858, ii:42, ii:63, ii:67, ii:78, ii:79, ii:87, ii:132, ii:264, ii:268, ii:347, ii:388, ii:426, ii:428, ii:452, ii:502, iii:210
Squillace, i:775
Srebrenica, i:809
Sremska Mitrovica, i:807

Środa Śląska, i:802
St. Francis (Sv Frant[íšek]), i:804
St James (Sv. Jakub), i:804
Stade, i:801
Staffolo, i:754
Stafford, i:795
Stagia, iii:255
Stamford, i:795
Stary Krym, i:812
Stary Sacz, i:806
Stegelen, i:504
Stein, i:804
Steincal, i:504
Stendal, i:803
Stettin, i:802
Stettin, Custody of, i:802
Stockholm, i:798
Stockholm, Custody of, i:798
Stogelem, i:504
Ston, i:808
Stongelem, i:504
Stradbally Leix, i:796
Stralsund, i:802
Strasbourg, i:799
Strassburg, i:799
Strehlen, i:802
Střibro, i:806
Stroncone, i:749
Strzelin, i:802
Stuttgart, i:503
Styria, Custody of, i:803
Subasio, i:691, i:741, ii:501, iii:53
Subiaco, i:756, i:788
Sudak, i:812
Südtirol, i:804
Sulmona, i:462, i:773
Supereta, iii:231
Susa, i:770
Sutjeska, i:809
Sutri, i:755
Suvereto, i:762
Svendborg, i:797
Swabia, Custody of, i:801
Sweden, i:798, iii:238, iii:258
Swidnica, i:802
Switzerland, i:598, i:799, i:800

Sybilline Mountains, i:749
Syracuse, i:254, i:469, i:776, ii:433, ii:438
Syracuse, Custody of, i:776
Syria, i:142, i:254, i:255, i:259, i:316, i:317, i:477, i:708, i:709, i:778, ii:337, ii:428, ii:435,
ii:436, iii:217, iii:220
Syria, Custody of, i:778
Szczecin, i:802
Szécseny, i:807
Szeged, i:807
Székesfehérvár, i:807
Szekes-Fejervar, Custody of, i:807
Szemenye, i:807
Szepes, Upper and Lower, i:807
Szöreny, i:809

T

Tabriz, i:511, i:811, i:812, i:815
Tabriz, Custody of, i:812
Tagliacozzo, i:774
Talavera de la Reina, i:781
Taman, i:815
Tamira, i:780
Tana, i:511, i:812
Taormina, i:776
Tarano, i:756
Taranto, i:461, i:463, i:775
Taranto, Custody of, i:775
Tarascon, i:786, iii:238
Tarazona, i:782
Tarbes, i:784
Tarchis, i:812
Târgu Mureș, i:807
Tarki, i:812
Tarragona, i:782, ii:365
Tárrega, i:782
Tartary, i:513, i:770, i:807, i:812, i:814, i:819
Tartary, Vicariate of, i:513, i:814
Tary, i:769, ii:154, ii:229
Taurus, i:511, ii:433
Tavira, i:780
Tbilisi, i:511, i:812
Teano, i:771
Teggiano, i:772
Teinitz, i:806
Temruk/Matreca, i:815

Tennenbach, i:505
Teočak, i:809
Teramo, i:446, i:774
Termini, i:472, i:776
Termoli, i:774
Terni, i:337, i:398, i:703, i:704, i:749, i:864, ii:34, ii:43, ii:140, ii:214, ii:359, ii:500
Terra di Lavoro, i:460, i:773, i:864, ii:266, iii:193, iii:253
Terra di Lavoro, Province of, i:460, i:771
Terracina, i:756
Terranova, i:776
Thann, i:799
Thaurisio, i:815
Thebes, i:249, i:259, i:261, i:777, ii:206, ii:311, ii:449, ii:452, iii:245
Thebes, Custody of, i:777
Thermopylae, i:252
Thessalonike, i:464
Thessaloniki, i:811
Theutonia, i:544
Thorn, i:802
Thuringia, Custody of, i:803
Tiber (river), i:410, i:426
Tiberias (lake), ii:283, ii:316
Tienen, i:799
Tiflis, i:511, i:812
Timoleague, i:796
Tivari, i:770
Tivoli, i:756, iii:241
Tivoli, Custody of, i:756
Tocco, i:574, i:773
Tocco da Casauria, i:773
Todi, i:299, i:392, i:393, i:398, i:497, i:529, i:699, i:742, i:748, i:781, ii:67, ii:78, ii:340, iii:80, iii:131, iii:179, iii:248
Todi, Custody of, i:748
Toffia, i:756
Toledo, i:500, i:501, i:533, i:534, i:781, ii:464
Toledo, Custody of, i:781
Tolentino, i:511, i:751, ii:359, iii:238
Toma, i:780
Tomar, i:780
Tomislavgrad, i:808
Tønder, i:797, iii:227
Tönsberg, i:797
Tordinci, i:807
Torgau, i:503, i:799, i:802
Tornazzano in Filottranno, i:753
Toro, i:497, i:780

Tortona, i:770
Tortosa, i:782
Torun, i:802
Toscanella, i:412, i:704, ii:39, iii:95, iii:243
Tossignano, i:766
Toul, i:793
Toulouse, i:431, i:432, i:433, i:482, i:483, i:485, i:487, i:488, i:489, i:490, i:491, i:501, i:519, i:528, i:531, i:534, i:551, i:759, i:783, iii:228
Toulouse, Custody of, i:783
Touraine, i:789
Tournai, i:518, i:790
Tours, i:260, i:480, i:481, i:784, i:789, i:790, ii:311, ii:455
Tours, Province of, i:480, i:789
Trabzon, i:811, i:812
Trabzon, Custody of, i:811
Traietto, i:773
Trani, i:465, i:775
Transylvania, Custody of, i:807
Trapani, i:776
Trapani, Custody of, i:776
Traù, i:475, i:476, i:515, i:771
Trave, i:666
Travnik, i:809
Trebizond, i:511
Treia, i:390, i:752
Trelleborg, i:797
Trenčín, i:807
Trencsén, i:807
Trento, i:768
Trevi, i:299, i:339, i:454, i:749, i:858, ii:36, ii:73, ii:219, ii:346, iii:210
Treviso, i:707, i:768
Tricarico, i:775
Trier, i:798, ii:71
Trier, Custody of, i:798
Trim, i:796
Trisanto, i:758
Trnava, i:807
Trogir, i:771
Troia, i:466, i:774
Tropea, i:775
Troppau, i:805
Troyes, i:792
Tsarev, i:512, i:812, i:813
Tsiuan-ceu, i:814
Tübingen, i:807
Tudela, i:783

Tudela de Navarra, i:783
Tulln, i:804
Tunis, i:515, i:734
Tunisia, i:357
Turin, i:549, i:770, ii:29, ii:112, ii:117
Turkey, i:533, i:811, i:812
Turkmenistan, i:813
Turnu-Severin, i:809
Tuscania, i:755
Tuscany, i:137, i:204, i:362, i:414, i:415, i:425, i:426, i:467, i:477, i:524, i:640, i:644,
i:666, i:674, i:707, i:757, i:759, i:762, ii:176, ii:301, iii:100, iii:104, iii:133
Tuscany, Province of, i:414, i:757
Tusculum, i:356, i:530, ii:301
Tuzla, i:809

U

Ubeda, i:781
Überlingen, i:800
Udine, i:441, i:768
Ugueth, i:813
Ukek, on the Volga, i:813
Ukraine, i:809, i:810, i:812
Ulcinj, i:770
Ulm, i:801
Ulqin, i:770
Umbertide, i:748
Umbrada del Guercio, i:475
Uppsala, i:798, iii:238
Urbania, i:754
Urbino, i:444, i:451, i:752, i:754, iii:241, iii:247
Urganj, i:813
Urgell, i:534
Urmia, i:511
Ussora, i:808
Ussora, Custody of, i:809
Utrecht, i:799
Uzès, i:493, i:786

V

Vaffordia, i:507, i:796
Vafrordia, i:796
Valcabrère, i:784
Valcamonica, i:768
Valderrago, i:498

Valence, i:480, i:643, i:789
Valencia, i:501, i:783
Valencia, Custody of, i:783
Valenciennes, i:792
Valenza del Po, i:469, i:550, i:770
Valladolid, i:781
Valle, i:172, i:398, i:401, i:476, i:671, i:749, i:750, i:771, i:774
Valle, Custody of, i:775
Valle San Giovanni, i:774
Vallée d'Alesani, i:816
Valley of Spoleto, i:127
Valley of Spoleto, Custody of, i:749
Vallis, i:774
Valloncello, i:750
Valmontone, i:757
Valréas, i:786
Valtice, i:803
Vannes, i:789
Varaždin, i:807
Varese, i:769
Varignana, i:764
Vasfordia, i:507, i:796
Vasto, i:774
Vasto d'Amone, i:774
Veglia, i:771
Velletri, i:756
Velorado, i:781
Venafro, i:774
Venarotta, i:750
Vendôme, i:790
Venice, i:122, i:141, i:168, i:172, i:340, i:353, i:427, i:428, i:441, i:442, i:477, i:531, i:549,
i:767, i:768, i:812, ii:33, ii:36, ii:75, ii:86, ii:271, iii:212, iii:213, iii:239
Venice, Custody of, i:767
Venosa, i:467, i:775, iii:247
Ventimiglia, i:769
Venzolasca, i:816
Vercelli, i:769
Vercelli, Custody of, i:769
Verden, iii:243, iii:246, iii:261
Verdun, i:793
Vermandois, Custody of, i:793
Verneuil, i:793
Vernon, i:793
Veröcze, i:807
Verona, i:768, iii:200
Verona, Custody of, i:768

Verucchio, i:766
Vézelay, i:792
Viborg, i:798
Viborg, Custody of, i:798
Vic, i:782, ii:66
Vicalvi, i:773, iii:239, iii:244, iii:250, iii:259
Vicenza, i:767
Vich, i:782
Vico Pisano, i:757
Vicovaro, i:756
Victoria, Custody of, i:782
Vidin, i:515, i:809
Vienna, i:803
Vienna, Custody of, i:803
Vienne, i:480, i:655, i:787, i:788
Vienne, Custody of, i:788
Vieste, i:774
Vigniola, iii:255
Villa Franca, i:502
Villa Licianus, iii:228
Villach, i:804
Villach, Custody of, i:804
Villafranca, i:497, i:779
Villafranca del Bierzo, i:779
Villalpando, i:780
Villalta di Fagagna, i:768
Villefranche, i:785, i:787, i:788
Villefranche-de-Conflent, i:782, i:787
Villingen, i:800
Villingen-Schwenningen, i:800
Vilnia, i:514
Vilnius, i:514
Vimercate, i:768
Virovitica, i:807
Visby, i:797
Visenucke, i:802
Visoko, i:809
Visso, i:749
Viterbo, i:405, i:406, i:413, i:527, i:529, i:530, i:546, i:548, i:653, i:660, i:672, i:755,
iii:127, iii:243
Viterbo, Custody of, i:755
Vitoria, i:782
Vivero, i:779
Voghera, i:770
Volga, i:512, i:812, i:813
Volgograd Region, i:812

Volterra, i:549, i:759, iii:250
Volusiano, ii:265
Vrbica, i:809
Vrbovac, i:809
Vrhokrup, i:809
Vysoke Myto, i:805

W

Walachia, i:514
Wales, i:482, i:492, i:516, i:523, i:524, i:551, i:791
Walsingham, i:795
Warazdin, i:807
Ware, i:516, i:517, i:794
Waterford, i:507, i:510, i:796
Weida, i:802
Weissenfels, i:802
Wels, i:803
Westphalia, Custody of, i:799
Wetzlar, i:798
Wexford, i:796
Wicklow, i:796
Widdin, i:515, i:809
Wilna, i:514
Winchelsea, i:794
Winchester, i:794
Windisch, i:800
Winterthur, i:513, i:532
Wismar, i:802
Wissenbourg, i:799
Wittenberg, i:801
Wodeham, i:522, i:796
Wodzislav Slaski, i:804
Wolfsberg, i:803
Worcester, i:795
Worcester, Custody of, i:795
Worms, i:801
Wrocław, i:802, i:806
Würzburg, i:801

X

Xátiva, i:783
Xinjiang Province, i:814

Y

Yarmouth, i:795

Yeni-Kale, i:812

York, i:137, i:365, i:405, i:521, i:522, i:531, i:794, ii:31, ii:101, ii:201, ii:230, ii:311, ii:336,
ii:440, ii:449, ii:464, iii:80, iii:112

York, Custody of, i:794

Youghal, i:796

Ypres, i:793

Ystad, i:797

Z

Zadar, i:771

Zagan, i:802

Zagarolo, i:757

Zagreb, i:807

Zagreb, Custody of, i:807

Zakynthos, i:777

Zamora, i:780

Zamora, Custody of, i:780

Zancato, iii:221, iii:245

Zara, i:771

Zara, Custody of, i:771

Zaragoza, i:501, i:534, i:782

Zaragoza, Custody of, i:782

Zarew, i:812

Žary, i:802

Žatec, i:806

Zawichost, i:806

Zeitz, i:802

Zerbst, i:801

Zierikzee, i:799

Zistersdorf, i:803

Zittau, i:802

Znaim, i:805

Znojmo, i:805

Zürich, i:800

Zvornik, i:809

Zwickau, i:802

Subject Index

Of Book One (indicated as i:), Book Two (indicated as ii:), and Book 3 (indicated as iii:)

A

abbots, Lesser Brothers as, 528
 absolution. *See* forgiveness
 abstinence, ii:449, iii:51, iii:68. *See also* chastity
 abuse. *See also* patience through persecution; persecution
 of Fr by father, i:69, i:233–37, i:276, i:294
 Fr on, i:856
 of Juniper, i:405
 mortification of the flesh and, ii:285–ii:286, ii:300
 pagan example of forgiving, ii:439
 temptation by, i:294–i:296, i:299–i:301
 verbal, acceptance of, ii:139, ii:212–13
 active life, i:386, ii:144, ii:418
 acts, as meritorious, iii:146–48
 acts and works of Christ
 bound to God through, iii:148–49
 as imitated by Fr, iii:82–86
 as infinite intrinsic goodness, iii:146–48
 admiration, poverty and, ii:156
 admonition
 divine, i:688–92
 by Ministers, i:630
 to preachers, by Fr, i:736–38
 adoption, divine of John, by Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:827, i:843–44, iii:52, iii:70, iii:144
 adultery, i:512, i:558–59, ii:28, ii:290. *See also* chastity; seduction
 ages and seals
 of New Testament, i:168, i:170–73, i:178
 of Old Testament, i:169–70, i:178
 seventh, i:28, i:173
 sixth, i:27, i:34, i:120, i:122, i:172–73
 agility, as endowment of Christ's body, ii:100–101, ii:104, iii:187–88

air

miracles with, ii:33–34
 sanctified at Passion, iii:65

alms

by brothers for Order of Saint Clare, i:542, i:544
 Christ and, i:245, i:621, ii:162
 Christ seeking at stigmatization, iii:106–7
 St. Clare of Assisi seeking, i:538
 and conversion to God, ii:42–43
 denied, i:756
 divine love, as payment for, i:873–74
 Fr on, i:585, i:891–93, i:916–17
 giving, and prayer, ii:115, ii:379
 giving of, by Fr, i:69, i:71, i:223, i:239, i:275–76, ii:166, ii:179–81, ii:209, ii:423–24
 hypocrisy and, ii:493
 Lesser Brothers and, i:267–68, i:407, i:542, i:544, i:569, i:621–22, i:731, i:868
 prophecies of, ii:256
 rebuilding churches and, i:269–70, ii:168
 robbers seeking, i:743, i:747
 Rule on, ii:183
 seeking of, by Fr, i:237, i:265–68, i:342, ii:167–68, ii:183–84, ii:186–87, ii:208, ii:292–93
 seeking when dinner guest, i:267–68, i:527, i:858, ii:183–84
 theft and, ii:294
 angels/heavenly spirits
 as accompaniment to heaven, ii:85
 at ascension of Christ, iii:198–iii:199
 at ascension of Fr, iii:201
 and atonement of sin for man, i:149
 avenging, i:129
 and Bernard of Quintavalle, assisting across river, i:326–27
 and birth of Christ, i:110, ii:25
 at birth of Fr, i:142, i:202, i:218–19, i:218n25
 Christ speaks to, i:184
 at Christ's descent to hell, iii:166

- and Cyril's prophecy, i:126
of death, and Order of Lesser Brothers,
i:137
death of Fr, revealed by, iii:159–60
demons, becoming, ii:196
versus demons, i:202
devil, conquered with help of, ii:415
devil disguised as, i:281
divinity of Christ proclaimed by,
ii:458–59
Elias (friar) and, ii:271
Eucharist and, iii:44
exultation of Christ, i:200
exultation of Fr, i:200–i:201, i:204
food, providing to Fr, ii:32
four "holding the wind," i:122
Fr and, i:89–90, i:112, i:115–16, i:123,
i:220, ii:32, ii:445, iii:119
Gabriel, i:156, i:193, ii:458
God speaks through, ii:248–49
as guide in vision, i:744–47
and Incarnation of God, i:161
the Indulgence and, ii:63–ii:65
Joseph (husband of Mary) and, i:193,
i:831–32, ii:25
joy to, and penance, ii:411
at Last Judgment, i:337–38
and Lesser Brothers, appearing to,
i:422, i:430
Lord's Prayer and, ii:369
as messenger from God, i:182,
i:648–49
Michael the Archangel, i:72, i:90, i:876,
ii:145
ministered to Christ, i:100
music from, ii:32, ii:66, ii:502–3
nature of Fr, i:80–81
Order of, iii:72
proclamations by, i:97, i:99
Raphael, i:116, ii:379, iii:36
rejoiced with Christ, i:185–86, i:194
restoration of, iii:65
shepherds, appearing to, i:208
and sixth seal opening, i:168
stigmata revelation by, iii:100
thankfulness for Fr and, ii:212
at tomb of Christ, iii:188
worshiped by men, i:181
anger, i:286, ii:201, ii:204, ii:333
animals
cattle, iii:132
Fr and, i:111–12, i:118, i:223, i:459–60,
i:702, i:705, i:711–13, ii:224,
ii:425, ii:446 (*See also* birds)
miracles with (*See under* miracles, by
type: animals)
prophecies of, ii:266, ii:269–70
sea, ii:309
superiority of, over mankind, ii:196
anointing, i:159, ii:466–67, iii:23–iii:24,
iii:173–iii:174
Antichrist, i:137, i:169, i:204, i:650–51,
i:834, ii:17, ii:243
antiquity, sources for *Conformities* from,
i:21
ants, i:702, ii:35
anxiety, Fr on, i:847, i:913–14
Apocalypse, i:169. *See also* ages and
seals
apostasy and excommunication, of Lesser
Brothers, i:594–95, i:621–22,
i:644–48, i:655
Apostles/disciples of Christ
12, significance of number, i:303–4
72, chosen after first 12, i:302n1,
i:303–i:304
and accompaniment of souls to
heaven, i:670–71
in age of preaching, i:171
Andrew, i:308–9 (*See also* Andrew
(saint, Apostle) *in the name*
index)
appearance of Christ to, after his
resurrection, iii:190–91,
iii:196–99
as appointed by Christ, i:102
at ascension of Fr, iii:201
Bartholomew, i:312–13
betray and denial by, iii:51
blessings to from Christ, iii:55–56
calling of, as miracle, ii:26
character of, i:304–6

The Conformity | Subject Index

- choosing, i:303–4
 - Christ speaks to, i:833–36, i:838–40, i:842–44
 - Christ's actions for, i:306
 - and desertion of Christ, ii:244
 - exultation of Christ, i:200–201
 - at feeding of the multitudes, ii:407
 - feet washing of, iii:48–49
 - Fr and the Order like (*See under* Gospel: life)
 - garment of, ii:483
 - gifts of, from Christ, iii:215–17
 - Holy Spirit and, ii:29
 - James the Greater, i:309–10 (*See also* James (saint, Apostle) *in the name index*)
 - John the Evangelist, i:310–12 (*See also* John the Evangelist (saint, Apostle) *in the name index*)
 - at Lord's Supper (*See* Lord's Supper)
 - Matthew the Evangelist, i:313–14
 - Matthias, i:314
 - mercy of God and, ii:403
 - most loved by Christ, i:310
 - as named by Christ, i:304–5
 - Paul the Apostle, i:315–18 (*See also* Paul (saint, Apostle) *in the name index*)
 - persecution of, ii:243
 - Peter, i:307–8 (*See also* Peter (saint, Apostle) *in the name index*)
 - Philip, i:312
 - poverty and, i:100–101, i:247, i:276–77, ii:158, ii:162, ii:168, ii:282
 - preaching of, ii:57, ii:469, iii:196
 - raising of the dead by, iii:223
 - relationship of with Christ, iii:48
 - resurrected Christ appears to, iii:187
 - salvation, preaching on, ii:49
 - sent out, i:34, i:108, ii:49 (*See also* Apostles/disciples of Christ, sent out)
 - audience of, i:716–17
 - intentions, of those sent, i:718
 - lodging during, i:721–22
 - with miracles, powers of, i:714–15
 - payments, prohibition of, i:721
 - persecution during, i:722–25
 - and possessions, prohibition of, i:718–21
 - and repentance, preaching, i:718
 - resurrection, after, i:725–26
 - second time, iii:215–18
 - Simon the Cananaean, i:314
 - spiritual revelations to, iii:56–58
 - Thaddeus, i:314
 - Thomas, i:313
 - time of, iii:97
 - at Transfiguration of Christ, ii:103
 - visitation to Fr, ii:384–86
 - water, called from by Christ, ii:316, ii:351
 - word of God/Christ and, ii:317–18
- apparitions. *See* visions
- apples, ii:271–72
 - appointed, Fr by God
 - proof of
 - Bonaventure's proclamation, i:165–66
 - devil's proclamation, i:167
 - divine revelation, i:166–67
 - Mary (Blessed Mother)'s prayer, i:167
 - papal authority of, i:165
 - preaching and sending, of Fr, i:167
 - prefiguration by saints and holy men, i:162–64
 - saints, sent by God, i:168
 - stigmata, i:168
 - visions of Christ, i:166–68
 - purpose of proved, i:175–i:178
 - timing of
 - ages and seals of New Testament, i:170–73
 - ages and seals of Old Testament, i:169–70
 - archangels. *See* angels/heavenly spirits
 - ascension to heaven of Christ and Fr of Christ, i:107, ii:29
 - Christ's bodily beatitude, iii:195
 - crowning of Fr, iii:201

events before Christ's, iii:196–97
 Fr visited by Christ at, iii:201
 manner of Christ's, iii:197–98
 Mary (Blessed Virgin) and, iii:201
 procession of, Christ's, iii:197
 procession of, Fr's, iii:200–202
 timing of, of Christ's, iii:195–96
 atonement. *See* penance/repentance
 Augustinians. *See* Order of Saint Augustine (OSA)
 Austin Friars. *See* Order of Saint Augustine (OSA)
 authority, positions of. *See also* prelates and mortality, i:250–58
 obedience to, i:273, i:584–85, i:631–32, i:656, i:666, i:696, i:872–73, i:882, ii:216–18, ii:222–23, iii:60–iii:61
 in the Order, i:278–79
 pagan example of, ii:434, ii:434n23
 of prophecies, by Christ, ii:241–42
 authors, used in sources for *Conformities*, i:21–22
 autographs, of Fr, ii:268, ii:268n254
 avarice. *See* greed
Ave Maria (prayer), ii:389
 awakener, Fr as. *See* honor

B

bags of Apostles, prohibition of, i:720
 baptism, i:99, i:202, i:634, i:684, i:711, i:828, i:840–41, iii:264
 Apostles, as taught by Christ, iii:191, iii:196, iii:215
 of Christ, ii:25, ii:198, ii:458
 death without, iii:227
 devil and, ii:327
 instituted by, iii:24
 prayer at, ii:362
 of rulers, ii:468–69
 sin and, ii:280, iii:22
 water, manifested as, iii:23
 wine symbol of, ii:349
 barley, as symbol of penance, ii:410
 Basilian Monks. *See* Order of Saint Basil the Great

beatification, ii:236–37, iii:167, iii:169, iii:183, iii:189–90. *See also* saints
 beatitude, ii:97, ii:100–103, ii:420–21, iii:24
 beds. *See* sleeping arrangements
 begging. *See alms*
 Benedictine Order. *See* Order of Saint Benedict
Benjamin (Richard of St. Victor), ii:145–46
 betrayal
 of Christ, i:103, i:105, iii:51, iii:141
 of Fr, iii:87
 Bible. *See specific passages in Scripture Index*
 Bible, Latin, i:21, i:33
 binding, of Fr, iii:87
 birds, i:344, i:389–90, i:403, i:409, i:448, i:700, i:713–14, i:861, iii:100, iii:262
 doves (*See* doves)
 Fr as meek and, ii:224
 at Fr's death, iii:162
 Fr's preaching and, ii:303, iii:94–95
 the Indulgence and, ii:90
 miracles with, ii:36–37
 prophecies and, ii:269–70
 birth
 of Christ
 angels' announcement of, ii:458
 conditions at, i:98, i:183–84, i:221, i:225
 exultation of, i:196, i:198
 humility of, ii:197–98
 Jews on, i:228
 Magi at, ii:464
 as messages from God, i:183–i:184
 as miracle, ii:24–ii:25
 as mortification of flesh, ii:281
 poverty at, ii:170
 presentation of (*See under* presentation and embrace: of Christ by Mary)
 prophesied, i:97–98, i:110, i:159–61, i:199
 and stars, i:160, i:160n42, i:185–86
 as wonder, i:182

- of Fr
 - angel at, i:142, i:202, i:218–19, i:218n25
 - hell, disturbance in, i:144, i:202, i:291
 - physical vs Godly, i:199, i:218–19
 - as prophesied, i:112, i:201
 - rejoicing in, i:194, i:200–205
 - miracle of, ii:40
 - bishops, i:528, i:560, ii:67–68, ii:78. *See also* prelates
 - Blackfriars. *See* Dominican Order
 - blasphemy, of Fr, iii:123
 - blessings of God, ii:144, ii:154–56, ii:402, iii:55
 - blood, of Christ, iii:185
 - boasting. *See* praise; pride
 - boats
 - miracles and, ii:316, ii:322–23
 - preaching from, Christ, ii:316–20
 - bodily senses, curbing, i:396–97, i:880
 - body of Christ
 - consumed interpretations, iii:40
 - pain of and Eucharist, iii:38
 - presence of in Eucharist, iii:34–38
 - transubstantiation of bread to, iii:29–34
 - boldness, ii:435
 - books, as possessions, ii:178–79
 - branches, Apostles as, i:305
 - bread
 - conversion of to body of Christ, iii:25–34
 - daily, in Lord's Prayer, ii:370, ii:373, ii:395
 - Eucharist, ii:417 (*See also* Eucharist)
 - miracles with, iii:54
 - motif, and spiritual feeding, ii:409–12
 - breviaries, i:598–99
 - bride/poverty persona, ii:187–89, ii:252
 - Brother Ass, i:240, i:855–56, i:900, ii:36, ii:300
 - Brother Body, i:880–81, ii:140, ii:222, ii:297–98
 - Brother Fly, i:859, i:862, i:900, ii:185, ii:301
 - Brother Sun, i:23, i:274, ii:275, ii:399–400, iii:157
 - brothers, mankind as in Christ, ii:366
 - Brothers and Sisters of Penance. *See* Order of Penance
 - buildings. *See* dwellings/buildings
 - bulls, regarding stigmatization, iii:122–26
 - burial. *See also* burial of Christ and Fr
 - of Bonaventure, i:479–80, i:479n658
 - of Christ, i:107
 - of Lesser Brothers (*See under* Order of Lesser Brothers, character of: holiness, by burial and miracle locations)
 - and purgation, i:130–31
 - burial of Christ and Fr
 - appropriateness of Christ's, iii:173–74
 - clothing of Fr and, iii:177
 - of Fr, i:119
 - Fr's body, appearance of, iii:178
 - garden, as place of tomb of Christ, iii:175
 - Jewish custom of, Christ's as, iii:174
 - light at Fr's, iii:178
 - mourning at, iii:177, iii:179
 - sepulcher of, Christ's, iii:174–75, iii:180
 - stigmata of Fr and, iii:179
 - tomb of Christ's, iii:175–76
- C
- Canon Law, i:22
 - Canons Regular. *See* Order of Saint Augustine (OSA)
 - Canticle of Mary, i:189–i:190
 - captivity
 - of Fr, i:112, i:203, i:231–32, i:235, i:296, i:851, ii:225, ii:252, ii:488
 - freed from by Fr after death, iii:241–42
 - of the Jews, i:159, i:182
 - of Lesser Brothers by Saracens, i:498–99
 - of Louis of Toulouse (friar), i:484–i:485
 - of Lucifer, ii:328
 - in Old Testament, i:112
 - patience during, i:226–27
 - of St. Paul the Apostle, i:316

- of Peter the Apostle, i:282
- of St. Philip the Apostle, i:312
- cardinalate, Lesser Brothers and, i:527, i:529
- Cardinals. *See* prelates
- Caring Shepherd, Christ as. *See* love, as shown by Christ
- Carmelite Order, i:31, i:127
- carnality, i:243, i:281–82, i:293, i:296, i:557, i:880–81, i:916–i:917
 - abstinence of, iii:67
 - avoiding, for contemplation, ii:140
 - Christ and, as example, i:284
 - clothing, coarseness of, i:351, i:412, i:418, i:489, i:539, ii:171–72, ii:283–85, ii:288, ii:295–97
 - devil and, ii:340
 - and mortification of flesh, i:222, i:238, i:359, i:731, i:914, ii:285, ii:288
 - poverty and, ii:147, ii:183
 - sleeping arrangements and, i:232, i:470, i:489, i:539, ii:183
 - temptation of, i:408, i:467
- Carthusian Order, i:126
- Cathedral of Bourges, i:432
- cattle plague, iii:132
- celestial beings
 - divinity of Christ and, ii:458–59
 - Fr conformity to, ii:445
 - God speaks through, ii:248–49
- celestial objects, i:111–12
- cells. *See* dwellings/buildings
- cemeteries, i:616
- centurions, ii:463
- chaos, removal of, i:555
- Chapter of Arles, transfiguration of Fr at, ii:132
- Chapter of Pentecost, i:625–27, i:626n333
- Chapter of the Order. *See* General Chapter of Order
- chariot of fire/chariots, i:81, i:114, i:121, i:140, i:143, i:163, i:204, i:697–98, ii:95n248, ii:130–ii:131, ii:255, ii:472
- charity. *See also* poverty
- of Christ, as shown at Lord's Supper, iii:48
- Christ and, ii:54
- of Christ at death, iii:140
- the cross, as symbol of, iii:66
- divine love as, i:873–74
- and holy poverty, rule of, i:136, i:266–67
- Jacopo on, i:393
- of Lesser Brothers, i:330–31, i:406–7, i:622, i:730, i:868
- and love, ii:17
- vs miracles, ii:17
- poverty and, ii:148
- Roger as example of, ii:500
- as virtue of the cross, iii:68
- chastised, Fr as, iii:87
- chastity, ii:144, ii:285, ii:290, ii:456, iii:51.
 - See also* seduction
 - of ancient Romans, ii:432
 - Christ on, i:836
 - Confessor example of, ii:452–ii:453
 - for contemplation, ii:139, ii:141
 - and entrance into Order, i:286
 - of Fr, i:87–88, i:117, i:238–39, i:295, i:300, ii:303–4, ii:341–42
 - Fr as example of, ii:60
 - Fr on, i:853, i:884–85
 - Giles of Assisi on, i:359–60, i:377
 - God's love for those of, ii:115–16
 - of Joseph (husband of Mary), ii:431–32
 - lack of and the Order, i:642
 - mortification of flesh and, ii:290
 - poverty and, ii:147
 - and Rule, i:582–83, i:633–34, i:656, i:658
 - as vice of mankind, i:678
 - as virtue admired by God, ii:115–16
- Cherubim. *See* angels/heavenly spirits
- childbirth, ii:40, iii:243
- children
 - Apostles as, i:304–5
 - divine law of salvation on, i:558–i:559
 - as preachers of the Gospel, i:139
 - promised to the Order, i:643–44, i:765–66

- and the Rule, disobedience of, i:661
- chores, of Lesser Brothers. *See* household duties
- Christ. *See* Jesus Christ *in name index*
- Christians, false, in hell, ii:79
- Church of Pentecost, i:363
- Church of Rome, i:426
- Church of Saint Mark (Venice), i:141
- Church of Santa Croce in Florence, ii:177
- churches, rebuilding of, i:69, i:71, i:113, i:163, i:177, i:269–70, i:851–i:852, ii:391, ii:500–502. *See also* Saint Mary of the Angels
 - from alms, ii:168
 - commands to, fulfillment of, ii:142–43
 - Fr like Solomon, ii:447
 - Lateran Church vision, ii:132
 - mortification of flesh during, ii:299
 - prophecies of, ii:253
 - visitation from Christ and, ii:384
- circumcision, i:98, i:241, ii:198, ii:413, iii:22
- Cistercians. *See* Order of Saint Benedict
- city on a hill, Apostles as, i:304
- clarity, and soul, resurrected, ii:100–101, ii:104–5, iii:187–88
- cleanliness, ii:362, iii:50–iii:51
- clemency, ii:435. *See also* mercy
- Cleopatra, i:259–60, i:259n127
- clergy. *See* prelates
- clerics, i:560, i:597–99
- clothing
 - as alms, given by Fr, ii:166–67, ii:179–81, ii:214
 - of Apostles/disciples, i:720–21
 - of Christ, ii:163–64, ii:199, ii:283
 - of Christ at Lord's Supper, iii:50
 - Christ in, of the Order, i:660
 - of St. Clare of Assisi, i:539
 - during cold weather, ii:172–73, ii:179–80, ii:283, ii:296–97, ii:299, ii:498
 - of Fr, i:177, i:265, i:270, i:276, i:278, i:291, i:300, i:320, i:444–45, i:688, iii:91
- Fr and Lesser Brothers', specifications of, ii:171–72, ii:171n189
- Fr on, i:853
- Fr's funeral tunic, iii:159, iii:177
- Fr's in glory, ii:297, iii:170
- gift of, ii:194
- Giles of Assisi, i:354–55
- in heaven, i:747
- humility and, ii:202
- of John the Baptist, ii:286
- of Lesser Brothers, i:270, i:581–82, i:588–90, i:595–97, i:646–47, i:660, ii:259
- modesty of, ii:171–73, ii:199
- mortification of flesh and, ii:283–85, ii:288, ii:295–97
- to Peter of Montecchio, i:444–45
- of prelates, ii:58
- clouds
 - of light, at transfigurations, ii:118, ii:121–ii:122, ii:134
 - penance, symbol of, ii:311
- coals, bed of, i:704, ii:33
- codices. *See* manuscript tradition of *Conformities*
- color, at Transfiguration of Christ, ii:104
- commandments, i:147–48, i:871, ii:369, ii:379–80. *See also* law; Rule of the Order
- commerce. *See also* money
 - and pearl of great price parable, ii:319, ii:319n91
 - in temple, Christ drives out, ii:26, ii:495–97
- communion. *See* Eucharist
- companions
 - of Fr, i:291–93, i:297, i:320–21, i:550–51, i:851–60, i:862, i:865, ii:301–2 (*See also* disciples, of Fr, sent into world)
 - of prelates, ii:56–57
- compassion, i:679
 - animals, toward, i:223
 - of Christ, i:184, ii:53, ii:356, iii:140 (*See also* feeding of the multitudes)
 - Confessor example of, ii:451

- of Fr, ii:342
- Fr like Christ as, ii:60, ii:423–26
- Fr on, i:679, i:902–3
- Fr treated without (*See under* patience through persecution: of Fr)
- God's
 - during disasters, iii:68
 - effects of, ii:405–9
 - as merciful, ii:401–2
- lack of, temptations with, ii:340
- pagan example of, ii:439
- poverty and, ii:147
- prelates and, ii:55
- Rule on, i:615, i:630, i:659
- sinners, shown, i:743, i:866
- as virtue, i:680–i:681
- as virtue of the cross, iii:68
- compliance, i:246
- conception, of Christ, i:181. *See also* Incarnation
- condemnation, of Christ. *See under* persecution: of Christ
- Conditions of the Soul, i:394
- confession. *See also* sin of mankind/sinners
 - death without completing, iii:227
 - of devil to Bartholomew of Romandiola, ii:342–43
 - Eucharist and, i:868, iii:50–51 (*See also* Eucharist)
 - of Fr, ii:96, ii:213–14
 - Fr with Leo, i:334
 - heard by St. Anthony of Padua, i:433
 - and the Indulgence, ii:63–ii:64, ii:81
 - of John of Penna, i:457–58
 - and John of the Marches/La Verna, i:423
 - Lesser Brother's refusal of, ii:265
 - of Ministers, i:867
 - prayer and, ii:379
 - Rule on, i:623, i:657
 - of sin, as gift, ii:410
 - of temptation, i:289
 - during transfiguration of souls, ii:117–18
 - of women to Lesser Brothers, i:631
- Confessors, ii:446–56
- confidence, ii:118–19, ii:202
- confirmation (sacrament of), i:634, iii:23–24
- conflicts
 - between Bishop and Podestà of Assisi, ii:275
 - humility and, ii:203
 - internal, and Eucharist, iii:46
 - Order and prelates, ii:217–18
 - resolution of, in Assisi, ii:40
 - of soldiers and citizens in Perugia, ii:266
 - as vice of mankind, ii:326
- Conflicts of the Soul, i:394–96
- conformities, of Fr to Christ
 - ascension to heaven (*See* ascension to heaven of Christ and Fr)
 - bodily glorification of, in death (*See* glorification of Fr, at death; resurrection and bodily glorification of Christ)
 - burial manner (*See* burial of Christ and Fr)
 - compassion, men of (*See* compassion) in death (*See* death, of Christ; death, of Fr)
 - devil, overcoming (*See* devil, conquered)
 - disciples, followed by (*See* apostles/disciples of Christ; disciples, of Fr)
 - Father's house, love for (*See* Father's house; Saint Mary of the Angels)
 - honor and reverence due to (*See* honor; king, Christ as)
 - humility, embrace of (*See* humility, embrace of by Fr; humility, of Christ)
 - humility and world, rejection of (*See* humility; worldly ways, rejection of)
 - hypocrites, loathing for (*See* hypocrisy) and insight of man (*See* divine, proof of Christ as; insight of man)

The Conformity | Subject Index

- joy from birth (See *under* joy: brought by Fr; joy: brought with Incarnation)
- lessons given through sayings (See sayings and lessons, of Fr)
- life to those without (See life to the dead)
- love and zeal for souls (See love, as shown by Christ; love, as shown by Fr)
- meals, sharing with disciples before death (See Lord's Supper; meals: of Fr with disciples before death)
- miracles performed (See miracles, performed by Christ; miracles, performed by Fr)
- mortification of flesh (See mortification of flesh, Christ's; mortification of flesh, Fr's)
- patience through persecution (See patience through persecution)
- position of in heaven (See heaven, Christ and Fr's places in)
- poverty, love for (See poverty, Christ's and; poverty, Fr and)
- prayer, men of (See prayer, Christ's lessons on; prayer, Fr as man of)
- presentation and embrace of (See presentation and embrace)
- prophecies and prefigurations of (See prefigurations, of Fr; prophecies)
- prophetic spirits of (See prophet, Christ as)
- rules for mankind of manner of living (See law; Rule of the Order)
- sayings and lessons of (See sayings and lessons, of Christ; sayings and lessons, of Fr; written lessons, of Fr)
- "sea," pacifying (See "sea," and Fr; "sea," pacification of by Christ)
- sending of disciples into world (See Apostles/disciples of Christ, sent out; disciples of Fr, sent into world)
- as sent from God (See appointed, Fr by God; redemption of sin, Christ sent for)
- souls of, descended to hell before glory (See hell)
- suffer the Passion (See cross of Christ, as instrument of his death; stigmata as Fr's transformation to Christ)
- synopsis of iii:1-30, iii:83-84
- teaching and preaching (See preaching, of Fr; teaching, of Christ)
- teaching of, before death (See *under* teaching: of Christ; teaching: of Fr)
- temptation by devil (See temptations)
- transfigurations of, revealed (See Transfiguration, of Christ; transfiguration, of Fr)
- virtuous (See virtues; virtuous, Fr as)
- water into wine, miracles of (See water into wine, miracle of)
- worldly ways, loath for (See worldly ways, rejection of)
- conformity. See *also* conformities, of Fr to Christ
- Bartholomew on, i:64-65
- of Fr to John the Baptist, i:202-3
- St. Paul the Apostle on, i:34
- in pre-Bartholomew sources, i:35-36
- The Conformity of the Life of Blessed Francis to the Life of the Lord Christ* (Bartholomew)
- controversy of (See criticism of *Conformities*)
- dissemination of, i:36-37
- editions of, i:19-20, i:32, i:36
- errors in, i:26
- Franciscan order on, i:17, i:32
- manuscript tradition of (See manuscript tradition of *Conformities*)
- organization of, i:32-33, i:65
- popularity of, i:19

The Conformity | Subject Index

- praise for, i:41–42
- sources used in, i:21–31
- theme declaration and proof of (See theme in *Conformities*, declaration and proof of)
- translations of, i:17–18, i:21, i:38, i:42–43, i:55–57
- consecration, i:421–22
- consolation, i:214–i:216, i:230, i:238, ii:114
- contemplation, i:223, i:327–29, i:349, i:361–62, i:386–87, i:407–9, i:561, i:840. See also rapture (state of ecstasy)
 - about, ii:127–28
 - and Christ, of those in, ii:418–20
 - cross, as act of, iii:85–86
 - of Fr, iii:101 (See also transfigurations, of Fr)
 - after Christ's instruction to repair his church, ii:129
 - Giles as example of, ii:500
 - by grace of God, ii:127
 - levels of
 - God, connectedness to, ii:142–45
 - imagination heightened, ii:138, ii:141–42
 - sense deprivation, ii:138–41
 - and souls, love for, ii:138–39
 - light of, ii:137
 - multitude of those in, ii:418–20
 - poverty and, ii:148, ii:192
 - process of, ii:123–24
 - spiritual progress and, ii:123–24
 - as virtue, admired by God, ii:116
- contempt of the world. See poverty; worldly ways, rejected
- contention, i:678
- conversions, to God. See also salvation, Christ and Fr send disciples to proclaim
 - through Apostles, ii:318, iii:58
 - by Copres, ii:450
 - of Cyprian, ii:329–30
 - by Fr, i:163–65, i:203, i:220, i:689, i:708–11, ii:60, ii:211–12, ii:450
 - by Lesser Brothers, i:490, i:734, i:821–22
 - during meals, ii:220
 - prayer, through, i:876, ii:41–42, ii:135, ii:389
 - and pride, i:695–96
 - prophecies of, ii:265, ii:274
 - of robbers, i:743–48, ii:29, ii:224, ii:270, iii:70
 - of Saracens to Christianity, i:514
 - of the Sultan of Babylon, i:709–11, iii:219–21
- counselors, divine law of salvation for, i:558
- counsels of perfection, i:579–83. See also chastity; obedience; poverty
- courage, i:227, ii:147–48, ii:435–37
- court proceedings, Lesser Brothers at, i:616
- courtiers, divine law of salvation for, i:558
- covenant, cross as sign of, ii:334
- covetousness, i:286. See also possessions
- created intelligence, ii:231–33, ii:236–41
- creation/creation story, i:120, i:138, i:157, i:882, ii:144–45, ii:316, ii:402, iii:31, iii:72. See also Adam (first man) *in name index*; Eve (biblical figure) *in name index*
- cripples, ii:39
- criticism of *Conformities*
 - about, i:17, i:33–35
 - during eighteenth century, i:40–41
 - during seventeenth century, i:39–40
 - during sixteenth century, i:37–39
- Cross, Office of, i:443
- cross of Christ. See also cross of Christ, as instrument of his death; Passion, of Christ
 - acts of for transformation to Christ, iii:84–86
 - clothing of Fr conformed to, ii:171
 - as covenant sign, ii:334
 - dignity of, according to Scripture, iii:74–75
 - embrace of mankind, iii:71–75

- on Fr at birth, i:219
 Fr love of, i:114, i:221–22, i:239
 Fr preaching on, i:173, i:175–78
 Fr's achievements by means of,
 iii:92–96
 inscription on by Pilate, ii:480
 as instrument of his death (*See also*
 cross of Christ)
 embrace of, iii:66–71
 sanctification of, iii:73
 as shameful death, iii:65
 tree/wood, as nature of, iii:65–66,
 iii:72–73
 virtues of, iii:66–71
 mark of (*See* stigmata)
 meditation on, i:71, i:114, i:221–22,
 ii:144
 miracles of Fr and, ii:32
 numeral representations of, iii:72
 sign of and temptation, i:289
 sign of the, ii:32, ii:329–ii:330,
 ii:333–37, ii:347
 specifics of, iii:72–73
 crowned, iii:87–88, iii:143
 Crucifixion/Crucified. *See also* cross of
 Christ; cross of Christ, as
 instrument of his death
 cross, as act of, iii:85–86
 demon on, ii:80–81
 of Fr, iii:88
 as prophesied, i:105–6
 robber, with Christ, i:843
 Crusades, i:709, ii:64n113, ii:64n115,
 ii:263. *See also under* martyrdom:
 of Lesser Brothers by Saracens;
 Saracens
 cunningness, ii:434
 curses, ii:40–41
 Custodians, i:610, i:625–28, i:630

 D
 damnation, i:457, i:662–65, i:745, iii:224.
 See also hell
 dead, raised from, i:101, i:120, i:161,
 i:200, i:222, i:310, i:312–13,
 i:391–92, i:399, i:411, i:427,
 i:435–36, i:438–39, i:441, i:447,
 i:464, i:491, i:500, i:502, i:504,
 i:506, i:643–44, i:653–54, i:712,
 i:840, ii:20, ii:27–29, ii:43–44,
 ii:481. *See also* life to the dead
 bodily life restored, by Christ,
 iii:222–23
 bodily life restored by others, through
 Christ, iii:223–24
 Christ gives the life of grace, iii:222
 eternal, by Christ, iii:224
 by Fr after his death, through Christ,
 iii:225–31
 death. *See also* martyrdom
 accompaniment of soul to heaven,
 i:670–72
 ancient mourning of, i:130–31
 of Anthony of Durazzo, i:476
 of St. Anthony of Padua, i:437
 of Bernard of Quintavalle, i:331, ii:270
 of Boniface VIII, i:652
 of Christ, ii:50, ii:328, ii:363, ii:480–82
 (*See also* death, of Christ;
 death: of Christ; Passion, of
 Christ)
 blessings from, iii:153–54
 efficacy of, iii:153–54
 as fitting, iii:144–53
 as grievous, iii:139–44
 innocence and, iii:140, iii:148, iii:183
 and Mary (Blessed Virgin)'s
 suffering, iii:143–44
 as meritorious act, iii:146–48
 and satisfaction, iii:145–46,
 iii:148–49
 sin removed through, iii:149–50
 suffering, of Christ at, iii:140–42
 as wonder of God, iii:70
 of St. Clare of Assisi, i:542–i:543
 curses of, ii:40–41
 of Fr, i:119, i:330, i:337, ii:189–90,
 ii:277–79, ii:400, iii:53–54,
 iii:59–63
 Christ's death, similarities to,
 iii:163–64
 events leading to, iii:159–62

- knowledge of, iii:159
- manner of, iii:162–63
- place of, iii:158–59
- removal of clothing, iii:161
- stigmata visible at, iii:131–32
- visitors at, iii:159–60
- of Frederick II (emperor), i:653
- of Gerard of Valenza, i:473
- of Giles of Assisi, i:361, i:364–65, i:670
- Giles of Assisi on, i:386
- inevitability of, ii:196
- of James of Barletta, i:760
- of John of the Marches/La Verna, i:424
- of Juniper, i:409
- of Louis of Toulouse, i:491
- Mary (Blessed Virgin) appeared at, i:448–49
- miracles of life after (*See under* miracles: life to the dead)
- of St. Paul the Apostle, i:316
- of Peter (saint, Apostle), ii:245
- prayer and, ii:361
- prophecies of, ii:264–ii:265, ii:272–ii:273, ii:278–79
- of Raynald of Rieti, i:413
- of Roger of Provence, i:495–97
- of Rufino, i:350
- saving from, by Fr, ii:43
- of Stephen of Hungary, i:512–13
- of Urban V, i:651–52
- of the wicked, by curse of Fr, ii:40–41
- of worldly men/women, i:250–62
- debt/debtors, i:148–49, ii:370–71, ii:373.
See also money, proper use of by Lesser Brothers
- deception, i:281, i:295, i:297, i:679, ii:340
- deity, sea as interpretation of, ii:314–15
- demons. *See* devil/demons
- desert, Christ in, i:283–84, i:832, ii:25–26, ii:327
- despair, temptation by, i:282, i:301
- detraction. *See* gossip
- devil, conquered
 - by Antony, ii:449
 - by Christ, ii:27–ii:28, ii:50, ii:327–30
 - invoking name of, ii:328, ii:330–32
- and cross, sign of the, ii:329, ii:333–37, iii:95
- at death of Christ, iii:145
- by Fr, ii:265, ii:304, ii:341–45
- by Fr and poverty, ii:192–93
- by Fr from others, ii:37–38, ii:345–48
- by Fr in Arezzo, ii:33
- mercy of God and, ii:402
- penance and, ii:411
- by prelates, ii:58
- Rufino, ii:273–74
- through Passion of Christ, iii:151
- devil/demons. *See also* evil; temptations and Apostles, i:310, i:312–i:314, i:349–50
- avoiding, for contemplation, ii:141
- and baby, death of, iii:226–27
- banishment of, i:72, i:116, i:702, i:759, i:856, i:859, ii:37–38, ii:78–79, ii:84, ii:93, ii:142, iii:69, iii:74, iii:118, iii:242–43 (*See also* devil, conquered)
- at birth of Fr, i:144, i:202, i:291
- bound and tortured, ii:343
- and children, i:450, i:463–64
- Christ and, i:99, i:107, i:832, i:836, ii:282, ii:414–16
- and St. Clare of Assisi, i:540
- coarseness of items and, ii:171, ii:296, ii:298
- confessions of, to Bartholomew of Romandiola, ii:342–45
- congregation of 18,000, i:297
- and damnation, i:663, i:665
- disguised, i:281–i:283, i:295–96, i:346–48, i:416, i:433, i:473, i:665, i:669, i:764, ii:273, ii:329, ii:346, iii:230
- and divinity of Christ, acknowledging, ii:465
- as dragon, i:280–81, i:293–96
- entering us, means of, ii:338–41
- Eucharist as protection from, iii:46
- exorcism of, i:81, i:200, i:669, i:814
- on Fr, ii:81–82, iii:211

The Conformity | Subject Index

- Fr and, i:144, i:220, i:455, i:861–62,
ii:65, ii:487, iii:161
- Fr on, i:855, i:859
- at General Chapter at Assisi, i:660–61
- goal of, ii:326
- on guilt, ii:79
- humility and, ii:202–3
- idleness and, ii:286–87
- and Incarnation, i:161, i:186–87, i:192
- the Indulgence and, ii:65, ii:78–84
- and Lesser Brothers, iii:53–54
- Lesser Brothers and, i:340, i:344,
i:346–48, i:363–64, i:405, i:407,
i:416, i:423, i:433–i:434, i:459,
i:473–i:474, i:477, i:512, i:535,
i:570, i:643, i:646, i:650, i:759,
i:764–65, i:780, i:792, ii:265
- Limbo and, iii:167–68
- as lion, i:281–83, i:296–301
- Lord's Prayer on, ii:372
- Lucifer as (See Lucifer)
- man overthrowing, i:149
- in "miracles," ingenuine, ii:19
- multitudes of those fighting the,
ii:414–16
- the Order and, ii:261–63
- original sin and, ii:280
- and patience, i:227
- penance and, ii:310
- prayer and, ii:288, ii:361
- proclamation of Fr, i:167, i:177
- repetition of sin and, iii:151
- resurrection and, iii:186
- and the Rule, using against the Order,
i:660–61
- at Saint Mary of the Angels, ii:265
- on stigmata, i:650, iii:99, iii:129
- tamed, after Incarnation, i:185
- thoughts of, known by Christ, ii:470
- in true form, i:298–99
- victory over, sign as symbol of,
ii:335–36
- vision of, i:745
- waves as symbol of, ii:311
- and worldly things, rejection of, i:247
- devotion, Eucharist and, iii:45
- diet, of Fr, ii:61, ii:292–95. *See also* food;
meals
- disasters. *See also under* miracles:
nature/weather
- covenant with God and, ii:334
- God's compassion during, iii:68
- prophecies of, ii:264, ii:266, ii:269
- discernment, ii:437
- disciples
- admonitions to preachers, by Fr
- of learning/knowledge, i:736–38
- benefits of demonstrated
- by books written by Lesser
Brothers, i:818
- by conduct of Lesser Brothers,
i:818–21
- devotion to Order, i:822
- by future of Order, promise of,
i:823–24
- by prelates in Order, i:817–18
- by size of Order, i:817
- by souls saved, i:821–22
- of Christ (See Apostles/disciples of
Christ; Apostles/disciples of
Christ, sent out)
- of Fr (See *also* disciples, of Fr, sent)
- about, i:319–21
- of Brothers of Penance, i:548–50
- of the Lesser Brothers (See Order
of Lesser Brothers)
- of Order of Saint Clare
- holiness of, i:537–46
- nobility of, i:546–47
- size of, i:547–48
- sent, i:35, i:738–50, ii:62, iii:91, iii:93
(See *also* disciples, of Fr,
sent into world)
- of John the Baptist, i:837
- occasions of
- at beginning of Order, i:727–28
- continuation of sending, i:736
- to non-believers, i:734–35
- as Order enlarges, i:728–32
- as Order gains merit, i:733–35
- Rule confirmation, after, i:732–33
- discipline, i:557. *See also* punishment

The Conformity | Subject Index

- dishonor of self, ii:140, ii:201
 - disobedience, ii:340, ii:347. *See* obedience
 - distractions, temptation by, i:294
 - divine, proof of Christ as
 - acknowledged by
 - by celestial beings, ii:458–59
 - by creatures, rational, ii:459
 - by demons, ii:465
 - foes and enemies, ii:466–68
 - by Gentiles and pagans, ii:462–65
 - by the Jews, ii:459–62
 - men, thoughts of, ii:469–71
 - rulers of the world, ii:468–69
 - by supercelestial beings, ii:458
 - Eucharist, iii:25
 - global faith in, ii:459
 - miracles and, ii:18–24, ii:465–66
 - and prophecies, ii:229
 - divine essence, ii:231–36, ii:238–41, ii:472
 - as omnipotent, ii:251
 - Divine Office, i:568, i:597–602, i:795, i:867, ii:143, ii:303, ii:391, iii:61
 - divine power, age of, i:169–70
 - divine wisdom, ii:231–36, ii:238–41
 - Doctors
 - on Christ's knowledge, ii:236–41
 - on Eucharist, iii:44
 - Fr like, ii:456
 - God's secrets revealed through, ii:249
 - holy, at ascension of Fr, iii:202
 - on humility, ii:199
 - on Lord's Prayer, ii:365
 - on mortification of flesh, ii:285–91
 - on poverty, benefits of, ii:152–57
 - on riches, evil of, ii:149–52
 - as virtuous, ii:456
 - Dominations. *See* angels/heavenly spirits
 - Dominican Order, i:28, i:30–31, i:126, i:137–41, i:865
 - donations, by Lesser Brothers, i:619
 - doubt, ii:362
 - doves
 - buying and selling of, ii:496, ii:496n25
 - Christ disguised as, i:773
 - commerce and, ii:272, ii:496
 - Holy Spirit as, i:828, ii:25, ii:108, ii:349, ii:458
 - miracles and, ii:70
 - Order of Lesser Brothers, as symbol of, i:28, i:120, i:137–41, i:164, i:776, i:823, ii:272
 - simplicity, symbol of, i:333–34, i:487, i:681, i:724, i:906
 - dragons, i:123, i:142–43, i:280–81, i:284, i:291–96, i:333, ii:131–32, iii:93
 - dreams, God's secrets revealed through, ii:249
 - dress, manner of. *See* clothing
 - drink, abstinence, ii:284–ii:286
 - dropsy, i:540, ii:42, ii:455, iii:155, iii:157, iii:258–iii:259, iii:264
 - drought, ii:34
 - drunkenness, i:287, ii:54, ii:284–ii:286
 - dwellings/buildings. *See also* churches, rebuilding of
 - building of, without Fr's permission, i:277, i:352, i:859–60, ii:175–76, ii:504
 - cells of Fr and Lesser Brothers, ii:177–78, ii:302
 - Christ and, lack of in dessert, ii:178
 - churches and, i:616–17, ii:174, iii:61
 - of Fr, ii:177–78
 - gifts of, i:326
 - modesty of, i:277, i:617, i:780, ii:173–77, ii:504, iii:61
 - of prelates, ii:56, ii:58
 - prophecies of, ii:259
- E
- earth, miracles with, performed by Fr, ii:34
 - ecclesiastic leaders. *See* prelates
 - ecclesiastical dignity. *See* prelates
 - ecstasy. *See* rapture (state of ecstasy)
 - education, i:382–83, i:484. *See also* learning
 - election of the people, age of, i:169
 - elements, of Earth, i:186
 - air, ii:33–34
 - cross as symbol of, iii:72

- earth, ii:34
 fire, ii:33
 water, ii:34
 elevation
 physical (*See also* transfiguration *headings*)
 and contemplation, ii:127n182
 Fr, during prayer, ii:134–ii:135
 of Fr, ii:132, ii:136, ii:429, iii:101
 of Masseo, ii:133
 prayer and, i:115, i:176, i:272,
 i:454–55, i:820, ii:378, ii:385
 spiritual, ii:127–30, ii:127n182, ii:377,
 iii:86 (*See also* transfigurations,
 of Fr)
 of Fr
 eloquence, i:685, ii:436
 embrace and presentation. *See*
 presentation and embrace
 empyrean heaven, iii:195
 endowments, of Christ's body, ii:100–101,
 ii:100n34, ii:104–5, ii:104n62
 enemies
 of Christ, ii:466–68
 forgiving, iii:70
 loving, i:879–80
 enlightenment. *See* prophecies *and*
 prophets *headings*
 divine, of Fr, ii:386–87
 forms of, ii:124–25
 of Fr (*See* prophecies, seen by Fr)
 as wonder of God, iii:70
 enlivened, Fr as. *See* love, as shown by
 Fr
 enticement, temptation by, i:284
 envy, i:287, i:658, ii:313
 episcopate, Lesser Brothers as, i:528
 error, temptation by, i:280, i:292–93
 Erythraen Sibyl. *See* the Sibyl in the times
 of the Trojan War *in the name*
 index
 eternal life. *See also* heaven; salvation
 Apostles/disciples of Christ, and,
 iii:57–58, iii:191
 as blessing to Apostles from Christ,
 iii:56–iii:57
 Christ on, i:840, i:847–48
 defined, i:683
 devil on, i:347–48
 disbelief in, ii:312–13
 Eucharist and, iii:27, iii:44
 of Fr, ii:276
 Fr sent to teach, i:165, i:167–68
 as gift, i:649–50, i:874
 of man, as superior creation, i:73–74
 poverty, and promise of, ii:148–49,
 ii:157
 prophecies of, ii:23, ii:244, ii:273
 recipients of, as taught by Christ,
 i:683–85
 from Rule, observance of, i:669
 and sacraments, gaining, ii:51
 and worldly things, rejection of, i:247,
 i:263–64
 Eucharist, i:102, i:422, i:479, i:867–i:868,
 i:870–72
 benefits of, ii:418
 as blessing to Apostles from Christ,
 iii:55–56
 bread and wine, transformation of,
 iii:29–34
 Christ's body at, iii:26
 Christ's presence at, iii:32
 corruptible vs incorruptible, iii:34–41
 division of Christ's body at, iii:34–41
 evil in, iii:39–40
 existence, of Christ's body at, iii:33,
 iii:38–39
 feeding of the soul in, ii:417
 food of, literal, iii:45–46
 food of, as spiritual, iii:27–28, iii:45–46
 Fr's connection to God during, ii:133
 Fr's love of, iii:60
 as gift, iii:42–43
 and God's love, as proof of, ii:51
 and host, alteration of, iii:37–39
 immediate, Christ's presence at as,
 iii:31
 and impassibility, endowment of, ii:101
 impassible, Christ's body as, iii:38–39
 and incorruptibility, of Christ's body,
 iii:35–41

- miracle of, ii:28
 - power of, iii:44–47
 - as precious, iii:43–44
 - prophecies of, iii:27–28
 - reception of, and needs, iii:50–51
 - as savor, iii:41–43
 - sweetness of, iii:41–43
 - value of, iii:43–44
 - evangelism, i:36–37, i:37n80, i:68–69, i:108, i:113–14. *See also* Apostles/disciples of Christ, sent out; disciples, of Fr, sent
 - evil. *See also* devil/demons; sin of mankind/sinners; temptations
 - divine law for salvation on, i:555, i:558
 - Eucharist and, iii:39–41
 - Giles of Assisi on, i:374, i:379, i:383, i:388
 - to good, change of, ii:317
 - kinds of, i:655–56
 - Lord's Prayer on, ii:372–73, ii:395
 - mankind and, ii:338
 - money as, ii:150–53, ii:153n58, ii:181–82
 - in the Order, ii:261–63
 - during prayer, ii:374
 - prophecies of, ii:265, ii:267–ii:270, ii:273–74
 - recognition of, ii:452
 - Rule, fight against, i:655–58
 - in souls, i:281
 - thoughts, i:679
 - worldly, i:248
 - exaltation, of man, i:74–76
 - Exaltation of the Holy Cross, iii:100, iii:104, iii:106, iii:109, iii:120–21
 - exceptional men, of Old Testament, i:169–70
 - excommunication and apostasy, of Lesser Brothers, i:594–95, i:621–22, i:624–25, i:644–48, i:654–i:655
 - exhaustion, temptation by, i:281
 - existence modes, of Christ/God in things, iii:33, iii:39
 - exodus, of Israelites from Egypt, i:98–99, i:101, i:119, i:163, i:280–82, ii:315–16, ii:402
 - exorcist, Fr as. *See* devil, conquered
 - experience, knowledge of, ii:240–41
 - extreme unction. *See* anointment
 - extrinsic goodness, iii:146–47
 - eyesight, miracle of, ii:39–40
- F
- face, of Christ at transfigurations of souls, ii:118
 - faith, iii:45, iii:51, iii:57, iii:81, iii:150, iii:236
 - Christ on, i:714, i:833–34, i:837, i:841–i:842, i:847
 - denial of by Stephen of Hungary, i:512
 - divine law for salvation on, i:556, i:559
 - Giles of Assisi on, i:370
 - the Indulgence and, ii:77
 - and mankind, i:676
 - and miracles, ii:18–19
 - poverty and, ii:148
 - fame, of Fr. *See* miracles, performed by Fr
 - family, prelates and, ii:56
 - famine, i:337, ii:269, ii:269n257, ii:404
 - fasts
 - of Archangel Michael, iii:101
 - of Christ, i:99–100, i:283–84, ii:26, ii:282, ii:284, ii:458–59
 - of St. Clare of Assisi, i:540
 - and creation of Rule, i:564, i:566
 - divine law for salvation on, i:560
 - of Fr, ii:61, ii:293, ii:293n74, ii:443
 - Fr breaking on behalf of a Lesser Brother, ii:220, ii:425
 - of John of the Marches/La Verna, i:417–18
 - of Judith (biblical figure), ii:286
 - during Lent, i:444
 - of Lesser Brothers, ii:507
 - of multitudes, ii:406–7
 - prayer and, ii:115, ii:379
 - as prophesied, i:117–18
 - Rule on, i:598, i:600, i:659
 - Scripture on, i:568

- and temptation, i:284–85
- as virtues, i:681
- father, of Fr. See Bernardone, Peter
(father of Fr) *in name index*
- Father, of mankind, ii:366, ii:480
- Fathers, Holy, ii:480, ii:486, ii:488
 - and Christ's coming, i:95, i:97, i:108, i:153
 - exulted Fr's birth, i:194
 - in Limbo, iii:168
 - prophecies of, i:128, i:128n98, i:182, i:186
 - saved, by Christ, i:107, i:192
 - as sent by God, i:154
- Fathers of Egypt, time of, iii:97
- favours, asked in Christ's name, ii:332
- fear, i:282, i:288, i:293–i:294, i:299, i:745–46, i:792, ii:342, ii:409, ii:495–97, iii:58
- feasts, i:598–99, i:659, i:699, i:706, ii:293.
 - See *also* fasts
 - of All Saints, ii:293
 - of the Apostles Peter and Paul, ii:293
 - Exaltation of the Holy Cross, iii:100, iii:104, iii:106, iii:109, iii:120–21
 - of the Old Testament, iii:49
 - of the Resurrection, ii:293
 - of Saint Michael, ii:293
 - of St. Francis of Assisi, iii:118–19, iii:118n299, iii:212–13, iii:231n49, iii:238, iii:252–iii:254, iii:258, iii:263
- feeding of the multitudes
 - bodily, by Christ, i:101–2, ii:28, ii:55, ii:403–5
 - and forgotten cooking, i:751–53, i:773
 - by Fr, i:71, i:144, i:223, i:669, i:699, i:706, i:766, ii:94, ii:193–94, ii:274–75, ii:388–89, ii:426–30
 - Fr like Christ as, ii:426–30
 - at General Chapter, ii:43, ii:274
 - by God for the Order, i:539
 - of Lesser Brothers, i:470, i:470n622, i:699
 - prayer at, ii:362
 - prophecy of, ii:23, ii:275
- on ship in storm, i:708
- spiritual, by Christ
 - the contemplatives, ii:418–20
 - of the devout, ii:416–18
 - of good, those doing, ii:412
 - of the penitent, ii:410–11
 - of the sinful, ii:409–10
 - of those and the devil, fighting against, ii:414–16
 - of those in heaven, ii:420–22
 - of the virtuous, ii:413–14
- feet, washing of by Christ, i:307, iii:48–50, iii:56
- ferocity, temptations with, i:281–83, i:296–301
- fire/heat. See *also* chariot of fire
 - abuse of martyrs by, i:511–13
 - at Barletta in Apulia, iii:254
 - chariot of (See chariot of fire)
 - Fr not affected by, i:173, i:295, i:704, ii:33
 - miracles and, i:442, i:758, i:856, ii:33, ii:45, ii:222
 - Mose's bush as burning, iii:36
 - seraph as, iii:211–12
 - from stigmata, iii:132
 - Sultan of Babylon and, i:709–10
 - transfiguration of Fr, and divine, ii:135
 - vision of, iii:230
- fish, i:430, i:433, i:706, i:766, i:770, ii:28, ii:35, iii:157, iii:157n95
- flame, God as, ii:137
- fleeing, i:557
- flesh
 - mortification of (See mortification of flesh)
 - over indulgence of, ii:492
 - spirit and, ii:280
 - subjection of, ii:140
 - temptations of, ii:32–33
 - type of at location of stigmata, iii:78–79, iii:110
 - and Word united, i:179–80
 - works of manifested, ii:280–81
 - "flies," ii:378, ii:378n100

- flood story, i:169, i:249, i:251, ii:116,
ii:247, ii:343, ii:402, ii:492, iii:20,
iii:66, iii:102. *See also* Noah *in the
name index*
- food. *See also* fasts; feeding of the
multitudes; meals
abstinence from, ii:284–ii:286
apples, and blessings, ii:271–72
as changed, iii:30–31
Christ's after resurrection, iii:185
conversion of, iii:36–37
at death of Fr, iii:160
diet, of Fr, ii:61, ii:292–95
at Eucharist (*See* Eucharist; Lord's
Supper)
feasts, i:598–99, i:659, i:699, i:706
for Fr during illness, iii:157
gluttony, i:284, i:698
hunger, i:245
lard consumption, ii:214, ii:294, ii:499,
ii:505
meat consumption, i:654, i:706,
ii:213–14, ii:221, ii:294, ii:447,
ii:499, ii:505
nourishment of, provided by God,
i:880–81
parsley, ii:277
paschal lamb, iii:48
Rule on, i:601–2, i:720
and Saint Mary of the Angels, rules
regarding, ii:505
scraps of, revulsion of becomes sweet,
i:394–96, ii:167, ii:209–10,
ii:292
spiritual (*See* Eucharist)
squalo, iii:157, iii:157n95
temptation by, i:300
- forgiveness, i:877, ii:239
Apostles and the ability to give, iii:56,
iii:216
Christ on, iii:67
of Christ on the cross, iii:70
from God, ii:51
the Indulgence and, ii:63–64, ii:67, ii:81
Lord's Prayer and, ii:370–71, ii:373,
ii:395
- mercy of God and, ii:401
and Passion of Christ, iii:69
prayer and, ii:373, ii:392
prophecies of, ii:275
sacraments and, iii:23–24
- fragrance, of Christ, i:424
- Franciscan Order. *See also* Order of Saint
Clare; Order of Lesser Brothers;
Order of Penance
on *Conformities*, i:17, i:32
defense of, i:39
expansion of, i:25–26
exultation of Fr, i:204
Fr as father of, i:126–27
growth of, i:689–90
Joachim influence on, i:136–41
life of, i:54
prophecies of, i:30–31, i:113–i:114,
i:120–i:121, i:126
time of evil, i:129–34
time of righteousness, i:127–31
- Franciscan Rule. *See* Rule of the Order
Fratricelli. *See* Spiritual Franciscans
free will, i:842
- friars. *See* *Lesser Brothers headings*;
Order of Lesser Brothers
- Friars of the Sack. *See* Order of Penance
of Christ
- Friars Preacher. *See* Dominican Order
- friends, of Christ. *See* Apostles/disciples
of Christ
- frogs, miracles with, ii:35
- frugality, ii:287. *See also* poverty
- fruit tree motif. *See* trees
- fullness of time, i:158
- furnace, as poverty motif, i:172, i:237–38,
ii:152–53, ii:155–56, ii:192

G

- Gabriel the Archangel, i:156, i:193, ii:458
- gardens, Rule on, i:617
- garments. *See* clothing
- General Chapter of Order
at Assisi, i:114, i:117, i:144, i:526,
i:584, i:660–61

- feeding of the multitude at, ii:274,
ii:426–28
- Fr letter to, i:866–67
- prayer at, ii:43
- Rule on, i:570, i:626–28
- at Saint Mary of the Angels, i:297,
i:733
- General Minister of the Order
- appointment of, i:625–26
 - character of, i:866
 - and companions, i:908–10
 - confession of, i:867
 - vs Custodians, i:610
 - dismissal of, i:329–30, i:340, i:436,
i:436n484, i:626–27
 - Fr on, i:879, iii:62
 - Fr speaks to, i:865
 - and humble tasks, performing,
i:738–39, i:857
 - obedience to, i:585
 - power of, i:586, i:626, i:863
 - punishment of, for disobedience of the
Rule, i:666
 - Rule and, i:565, i:570
 - and sending of Lesser Brothers, i:635
 - and sin, correction of, i:622–25, i:630,
i:632
 - and subject relations, i:629–31
- generosity, to those in need, ii:147,
ii:166–67, ii:179–81, ii:208
- Gentiles. *See also* pagans
- Apostles preaching and, i:716–17
 - Christ known to, i:160, iii:97
 - conversion of, ii:469
 - and divinity of Christ, acknowledgment
of, ii:462–65
 - humility and, ii:206
 - Incarnation, knowledge of, i:209
 - Innocent IV on, i:637
 - poverty and, ii:158–61
 - prophecies and, i:535
 - teachers/preachers and, i:215, i:312,
i:318, ii:488
- gifts
- of eternal life, i:263–64, i:646–47
 - given by Lesser Brothers, i:619
 - from God to mankind, i:147, i:186
 - glorification of Fr, at death, iii:193–94
 - glory. *See also* heaven
 - of Christ after his resurrection (*See*
resurrection and bodily
glorification of Christ)
 - Christ arrayed in (*See* Transfiguration,
of Christ)
 - cross as sign of, ii:337
 - endowments of, iii:187–88
 - to God, ii:143
 - humility and, ii:205
 - radiance of, at Transfiguration of
Christ, ii:104
 - of Saint Mary of the Angels, ii:507–9
 - worldly, ii:494 (*See also* worldly ways)
 - gluttony, i:284, i:698, ii:284, ii:286, ii:313,
ii:340–ii:341. *See also* fasts
 - God. *See also* Jesus Christ *in the name*
index
 - admonition of, i:688–92
 - anger of, ii:315
 - ascribing everything to, i:244, i:273–74,
i:495–96, i:864, ii:214–16,
ii:494–95
 - and Bernard of Quintavalle, testing,
i:329
 - character of, iii:41–43
 - Christ speaks to, i:838, i:844–45
 - compassion of, ii:405–9, iii:68
 - creation of Fr, i:86–88
 - as "daily bread," ii:370
 - demons and, iii:42
 - divine characteristics of, i:150, i:874
 - early man's disregard for, i:147–48,
i:150–53
 - essence of (*See* divine essence)
 - Eucharist and, iii:24–iii:25
 - exaltation of, ii:140–ii:141, ii:143,
ii:227–28
 - fear of, i:288, ii:201, ii:495–97
 - focus on during prayer, ii:378
 - Fr on, i:873–74, i:910–11, i:913
 - gifts of to early man, i:147, i:186
 - grace of, ii:204
 - help to lovers of the Order, i:653–54

The Conformity | Subject Index

- as holy, ii:367
- honor of, ii:480, iii:144
- house of (See churches, rebuilding of; house of God; Saint Mary of the Angels; temples)
- humility and, ii:203–ii:204
- Incarnation of (See Incarnation)
- inspiration from, i:688–89
- intellect and, ii:239–40
- jealousy of, ii:493–95
- judgment by, i:147
- as just, ii:403
- kingdom of, Apostles preaching on, i:718
- knowledge of, ii:446
- light of, ii:232–33
- location of, as everywhere, iii:32
- love for, i:66–72, i:681, i:873–74, ii:48, ii:143–ii:144, ii:193, iii:67, iii:144–45
- love from, ii:48, ii:99
- love of, iii:69, iii:115
- as man, i:179–81 (See also Jesus Christ *in name index*)
- and mankind, transformation between, iii:77–78
- mercy of, i:150, i:156–i:158, i:185, i:193, i:624–25, i:630, i:632, ii:51, ii:371, ii:401–2, ii:404
- miracles, as performer of, ii:18–21, ii:315–16
- name of, as "hallowed," ii:367–68, ii:394
- obedience to, i:242–43
- as omnipotent, iii:30
- one true, i:556, i:679, ii:22–23
- as "our Father," ii:365–66, ii:394
- pity of, i:179, i:186
- poor and, ii:149–50, ii:154, ii:192
- praising of, by Lesser Brothers, i:597–98
- prayer and, ii:361–ii:362
- proclamation of Christ's divinity, ii:458
- promises of, iii:20
- punishment and, i:652–i:654, i:662–69, i:866, ii:48, ii:467, ii:495–ii:497
- reconciliation with, ii:411, iii:152
- requirements to see, ii:125–26
- reverence to, i:866–67
- sacrifices as acceptable to, iii:20–21
- and saints, i:63–64
- sea as symbol of, ii:314–15
- secrets of, revealed, ii:247–50 (See also prophecies)
- as seen, my mankind, ii:97–100, ii:125–26
- sin and correction of, ii:289
- speaks through Apostles, i:724
- speaks to Fr, i:334, i:648
- speaks to mankind, manner of, i:182–83
- spirit of, i:870
- suffering of, at Christ's death, iii:139
- as supreme, i:67–68
- transformation, soul to, i:77–78
- as truth, iii:19–20
- visits from, to Lesser Brothers, i:333, i:362–63, i:403, i:408, i:415, i:418–19, i:862 (See also miracles, by Lesser Brothers)
- voice of, ii:22, ii:25, ii:119–22, ii:124, ii:248–49, ii:458, iii:89
- will of, i:270–71, ii:140, ii:200, ii:369, ii:373, ii:394
- wisdom of, i:152, ii:202, ii:231–35
- wonders of, as shown by cross, iii:69–70
- word of, i:383, i:867
- works of, ii:142
- wrath of, ii:492–95
- godfathers, Lesser Brothers as, i:634
- Godhead, i:179–80. See also divine, proof of Christ as; Trinity (Father, Son, and Holy Spirit)
- Golden Rule, i:556, i:559, ii:17. See also neighbors, loving our
- good works, ii:486
 - and Apostles, as taught by Christ, iii:58
 - the cross and, iii:66, iii:71, iii:85–86
 - devil and, ii:345
 - divine law for salvation on, i:554, i:557

- Eucharist as preparation for, iii:46–47,
iii:50
of Fr (See virtuous, Fr as)
Fr on, i:695
God's grace, performed through, ii:115
and humility, ii:225–27
multitudes, of those doing, ii:412
progression of, ii:413–14
as virtue, i:212, iii:68
goodness, i:659–60, iii:146
Gospel. *See also* Scripture; *individual passages in Scriptures index*
daily bread as, ii:370
and divine law, i:552
St. Matthew the Evangelist (Apostle),
as writer in, i:313
observance of, i:174
on persecution and patience, i:226–27,
i:230–31
and Rule, i:71, i:174, i:220, i:567–73
and temptation, i:285–i:287
on world, rejection of, i:247–48
Gospel Life, i:64, i:70–71, i:88, i:111,
i:113–i:114, i:174–75, i:320,
i:366–67, i:384–85, i:574–75,
i:578–82, i:681, i:688–89,
i:857–58, ii:224, ii:260, ii:442,
ii:448, iii:61
gossip, i:601, i:651, i:679, i:860
governors, i:557, ii:479
grace
abundance of, ii:452
Christ and, ii:440, ii:483–84
contemplation through, ii:127–28
the cross, as symbol of, iii:66
devil, conquered by, ii:414–15
divine law for salvation on, i:556
divine wisdom and, ii:235
earthly, ii:99, ii:99n25
Fr's richness of, iii:117–18
Giles of Assisi on, i:367–69
good works performed through, ii:115
granted through Christ, i:187
humility and, ii:204
of John the Baptist, i:190
of Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:188–90
mercy of God and, ii:402
at Passion of Christ, iii:152
and prayer, i:694
sacraments and, iii:21–24, iii:43, iii:47,
iii:149
and salvation, ii:51
sin and, ii:410
time of, i:156–i:158
uncreated, iii:146–47
of working, i:613
gratitude, i:387, ii:437, ii:495
graves, changing, i:464–65
Great Western Schism, i:28, ii:261–63
greed, i:129–32, i:332–33, i:582, i:716,
i:719, ii:151, ii:188, ii:340
Greek monks, i:515
greetings (salutations), i:688–89, i:722,
i:730, i:830–31, ii:256, iii:191
Greyfriars. *See* Order of Lesser Brothers
grief, ii:312, ii:409
groans of Fr, during prayer, ii:392
grooming, ii:140, ii:273
ground, sitting on, ii:408
Guardians
of Fr, ii:141, ii:143n275, ii:218, ii:302,
ii:392, ii:444, ii:499
obedience of, iii:61
position of, i:610, i:627, i:630
guest, Fr as, i:267–68, i:527, i:858,
ii:184–86, ii:220
guile, ii:434
- H
habits, i:177, i:222, i:270, i:588–90, i:688,
ii:61, iii:91. *See also* clothing
hagiographical texts, as sources for
Conformities, i:22–25
Hail Mary prayer, i:288, i:876
"hallowed," meaning of in Lord's Prayer,
ii:367–68, ii:375
handwriting, ii:248, ii:268, ii:268n254
hardships, embraced. *See* mortification of
flesh, Christ's; mortification of
flesh, Fr's
hare, miracles with, ii:36
harvests, ii:34–35, ii:270–71

- hatred, i:678
- healing of the sick
 Agnes, performed by, i:545
 Christ, performed by, i:101, i:161,
 i:217, ii:27–ii:28
 by Christ's name, invoking, ii:330
 Clare of Assisi, performed by, i:541
 cross and, ii:336, iii:74
 through food, ii:94, ii:255
 Fr, performed by, i:145, i:221, i:224,
 i:412, i:700, i:703–6, i:765,
 i:865, ii:39–40, ii:42–44,
 ii:211–12, iii:94–95, iii:133
 of lepers, ii:27, ii:38, ii:211–12, iii:136,
 iii:251
 penance and, ii:309
 physician, Fr as, ii:487
 prayer and, ii:361–ii:362
 at Saint Mary of the Angels, ii:507
 through prayer, ii:387
- heart
 cleansing of, ii:418
 of Fr, burial of, iii:158–59, iii:158n105,
 iii:181
- heathens. *See* pagans
- heaven, i:415. *See also* eternal life;
 heaven, Christ and Fr's places in
 about, ii:366–67
 accompaniment of souls to, i:670–72
 affection for, i:184, i:279, i:657
 after purgatory, i:667–69
 angels, as accompaniment to heaven,
 ii:85
 Apostles in, i:311, i:317
 ascension to (*See* ascension to
 heaven of Christ and Fr)
 Christ, and those in, ii:420–22
 Christ's local existence in, iii:33,
 iii:37–38
 contemplative life and, ii:420
 divine law for salvation on, i:556, i:561
 empyrean, Christ in, iii:195
 entrance to, i:148, i:791
 Fr's reward of, i:80–81, i:89–i:92, i:119
 Giles of Assisi transported to, i:361
 humility and, ii:205
 of mankind, i:187, i:262–63 (*See also*
 eternal life)
 mankind guided to, ii:51
 multitude of those in, ii:420–22
 Our Father in, ii:366
 penance and, ii:411
 promise of, and poverty, ii:148–ii:149,
 ii:157
 rewards of, iii:57
 secrets of, revealed, i:220, ii:94,
 iii:51–52
 separation from, i:554
 third, i:124, i:171, i:311, i:317, i:321,
 i:365, i:741, ii:98, ii:381
 understandings of, iii:204–5
 unlocked through death of Christ,
 iii:152
 visions of, i:335, i:672, i:746–47, i:791
 heaven, Christ and Fr's places in. *See*
also heaven
 blessing to mankind of Christ's
 position, iii:207–9
 Christ's at "right hand of God," iii:205–7
 Fr takes Lucifer's throne, iii:210–11
 Fr's in Seraphic Order, iii:210–14
 Fr's likeness to the Order of Seraphs,
 iii:211–12
 Fr's place revealed through Christ,
 iii:212–14
 heaven, understanding of, iii:204–5
 seraph, Christ in form of, at stigmata,
 iii:211
- hell. *See also* limbo; Purgatory
 about, i:682–83, i:820
 anxiety regarding, ii:410
 before Christ's death, ii:326
 damnation and, ii:289–90
 descent to by souls of Christ and Fr
 (*See also* hell; Purgatory)
 gates of, opened by Christ, iii:166–68
 inhabitants of, iii:167
 meaning of, iii:165–66
 mortal sinners to, iii:151
 parts of, iii:165–66, iii:168–69
 penance for avoiding, ii:411

- as punishment, for disobedience of the Rule, i:662–65, i:667, i:738
- at time of Fr's birth, i:144, i:202, i:291
- visions of, i:663–65, i:672, i:745
- Zantesa on, ii:79
- heretics, ii:243, ii:468, iii:45
- Hermits of Pope Celestine. *See* Spiritual Franciscans
- Herodians, i:839
- hidden treasure parable, ii:319
- high-mindedness, ii:433
- holiness, ii:342, ii:367. *See also* Order of Lesser Brothers, character of; Order of Penance: holiness of; Order of Saint Clare: holiness of
- Holy Land, Fr's visits to, ii:193
- holy men, ii:460
- Holy Roman Church, personification of, ii:217
- Holy Spirit
 - Apostles and, ii:29, ii:114, iii:56–58, iii:191, iii:215
 - at baptism of Christ, ii:25
 - in Christ, i:100
 - in Franciscan Orders, i:136
 - God's secrets revealed through, ii:250
 - grace, and, ii:51
 - Incarnation, and, i:181
 - penance and, ii:411
 - prayer and, ii:114
 - prophecies and, ii:241
 - and transformation to Christlike, i:75
 - and worldly things, rejection of, i:248
 - and writing of Rule, i:564
- Holy Week, i:495
- honor
 - ascension of Fr and, iii:201
 - and dishonor of self, ii:140
 - due to Christ, ii:478–82
 - due to Fr, ii:485–91
- hope, increase of, iii:45
- horn, of Fr, i:707, i:707n147
- horses, i:601, i:617
- "Hosanna," ii:481–ii:483
- Hospital of San Gallo church, i:414
- house of God, ii:492, ii:495. *See also* Saint Mary of the Angels
- household duties
 - and Ambrose of Massa, i:410–11
 - and St. Anthony of Padua, i:429
 - and Gerard of Valenza, i:470–71, i:776
 - and James, i:751–52
 - and John of the Marches/La Verna, i:417
 - and Juniper, i:407
 - and Masseo, i:340–41
- householder parable, ii:320
- houses, of royalty, i:532–34, i:546–47
- humankind. *See* mankind
- humility
 - of St. Anthony of Padua, i:429
 - benefits of, ii:202–5
 - of Christ
 - at baptism, i:828
 - at birth, i:98, i:183–84, i:221, i:225, ii:197–98
 - at death, iii:140
 - as example, ii:197
 - and Mary (Blessed Virgin), ii:205
 - proof of, ii:197–99
 - shown at Lord's Supper, iii:48
 - washing disciples' feet, iii:48–50
 - of Christ as 12-year-old at Temple, ii:198
 - and ascribing everything to God, i:244
 - bodily comforts, deprivation of, i:243
 - by God, honor of, i:244–45
 - and holy men, respect of, i:243–44
 - and the humble, i:245–46
 - and the law, subject to, i:241
 - parents, abandonment of, i:241–43, i:825
 - and poverty, choice of, i:245
 - Christ on, i:834
 - of St. Clare of Assisi, i:539
 - for contemplation, ii:139–40
 - cross, as act of, iii:85–86
 - cross, as symbol of, iii:66
 - devil and, ii:346
 - embrace of by Fr, ii:443

acceptance of, ii:219–20
 and conformity to others, ii:220–21
 exaltation of, by God, ii:227–28
 and good works of, ii:225–27
 and injuries, acceptance of,
 ii:212–13
 and love of humble people,
 ii:208–12
 and meekness, ii:224–25
 and opinion of self, ii:215–16,
 ii:490–91
 and praise, loath of, ii:139–40,
 ii:213–15
 and status, avoidance of, ii:216
 and subjection to others, ii:216–19
 sweet, revulsions become,
 ii:209–10
 tested by Lesser Brothers, ii:215,
 ii:219–20
 and will, renunciation of, ii:221–24
 and Fr, self-denial of
 and ascribing everything to God,
 i:273–74
 and church rebuilding, i:269–70
 in dress, manner of, i:270 (*See also*
 clothing, of Fr)
 and faults, declarations of, i:273
 and food scraps, revulsion of
 becomes sweet, i:268–69
 and God's will, surrender to,
 i:270–71
 lepers, ministering to, i:269
 and obedience to authority, i:273
 and poverty, choice of, i:265–68
 of self pride, i:271–72
 of Fr after stigmatization, iii:115
 Fr on, i:234, i:858–62
 of Giles of Assisi, i:357
 Giles of Assisi on, i:371–72
 God toward those without, ii:494
 household duties, shown through (*See*
 household duties)
 Jacopo da Todi on, i:393–94
 of Lesser Brothers, i:458, i:577–78,
 i:622, i:633
 living in (*See poverty*)

of Louis of Toulouse, i:489
 and obedience to authority, ii:216–18
 pagan example of, ii:437
 personification of, ii:205
 possessed with, i:344
 poverty and, ii:147, ii:157
 prayer and, ii:378–79
 vs pride, i:285–86
 proof of, mankind's, ii:196–97
 as prophesied, i:101, i:116
 Roger of Provence on, i:495
 of Rule on, i:622
 shepherds as, i:207–8
 sin and, ii:409
 stages of, ii:199–202
 stages of, John Climacus's, ii:201–2
 temptation and, i:288, ii:416
 as virtue of the cross, iii:68
 hunger, i:245. *See also* feeding of the
 multitude
 hymns. *See music*
 hypocrisy, ii:214, ii:244, ii:493–94,
 ii:498–99

I

idleness, i:287, i:289, i:356–57, i:375–77,
 i:569, i:612–i:613, i:656, i:853,
 i:862
 Christ on, ii:285
 devil and, ii:339
 of Fr, ii:300–301
 of Lesser Brothers, ii:260, iii:61
 mortification of the flesh and, ii:286–87
 and Order, removal from, ii:185–86
 and prayer, ii:390
 temptation and, ii:339, ii:416
 idolatry, i:34–41, i:171, i:280, i:555–i:556,
 i:679, i:723, ii:326, ii:343, ii:492
 illiterate Lesser Brothers, i:599, i:633
 illnesses. *See health; miracle: of healing*
 imagination, heightening of, ii:138,
 ii:141–42
 impassibility, as endowment of Christ's
 body, ii:100–101, iii:187–88, iii:195
 impatience, temptations with, ii:339
 impiety, ii:340

- imprisonment. *See* captivity
- Incarnation. *See also under* joy: brought with Incarnation
 benefits to mankind from, i:186–87
 and devil, i:161, i:186–87, i:192
 devil conquered and, ii:327
 of Godhead, i:151–52
 mercy and, i:185, ii:401–ii:402
 miracle of, ii:24
 and pagans, i:159–60
 prophecies and, i:95–97, i:152–54, i:158–61, i:186, i:192, i:194, ii:22
 and salvation, ii:48
 timing of, i:154–61
 wonders of, i:179–82
- income, of Lesser Brothers, i:620–21
- incontinence, ii:339
- incorruptibility, of Christ's body, iii:35–41
- indulgence, i:287, ii:65
- Indulgence of Saint John the Evangelist (in Ravenna), ii:78–80
- Indulgence of Saint Mary of the Angels in Portiuncula, i:52–53, i:167, i:300, i:340, i:343, i:352, i:639, i:669, i:699, i:766, i:855, i:855n139
 crowd at, ii:85, ii:85n194, ii:89
 gratitude to Fr for, ii:93
 income from, ii:76–77
 miracles and, ii:69–70, ii:73, ii:90–91
 as obtained by Fr, ii:62–68, ii:74–76, ii:210
- Order of Preachers and, ii:83–84
- proof of authenticity of
 through bishops' testimonies
 through companions' testimonies, ii:74–75
 through demons' testimonies, ii:78–84
 through divine revelation, ii:88–90
 through Fr's testimony, ii:75–76
 through Mary (Blessed Virgin), ii:70–71
 through miracles, ii:69–70, ii:90–91
 through saints' testimonies, ii:71–74
- through supreme pontiffs' testimonies, ii:76–78
- through the dead's testimonies, ii:84–88
- received on behalf of others, ii:86–88, ii:90
- visions and, ii:63, ii:65–66, ii:70–72
- visitors and, ii:71–73
- Indulgence of Saint Mary of the Portiuncula, as obtained by Fr, iii:99
- ingratitude, i:838
- inheritances/wills, i:608, i:616–i:617, i:835
- injuries. *See also* pain; patience through persecution
 acceptance of, ii:200, ii:419, ii:448, iii:70
 Fr's, i:118, i:156, i:173, ii:191–92, ii:342
 Fr's acceptance of verbal, ii:212–13
 mortification of flesh and, ii:288–89
- innocence, ii:45, ii:45n185, ii:431
- insects, i:459–60, i:702
- insight of man, ii:471–76
- inspiration, divine, i:688–89
- integrity, i:685
- intelligence, ii:231–33, ii:236–41, ii:435.
See also knowledge; wisdom
- intimidation, temptation by, i:293
- intuition, of Christ, ii:240–41
- irritability, i:679
- Islam. *See under* martyrdom: of Lesser Brothers by Saracens; Saracens
- J
- jealousy of God, ii:493–95
- Joachite writings, i:27–30
- Jordan, crossing of, iii:66
- journeys. *See* travel
- joy
 to Apostles/disciples, at Christ's resurrection, iii:191
 brought by Fr, i:199–205, i:219
 brought by Rule, i:669–72
 brought by the Order, i:415
 brought with Incarnation
 of all of creation, i:197–98

- of Archangel Gabriel, i:193
- Christ speaks to human kind, i:184–85
- and creation exulted, i:185–88
- of Elizabeth (mother of John the Baptist), i:190–92
- as example of justice, i:196–97
- of Fathers, Holy, i:194–96
- of John the Baptist, i:190
- of Joseph (husband of Mary), i:193–94
- of Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:188–90
- of Zacharias (father of John the Baptist), i:192–93
- at Christ's birth
 - of Anna, i:217
 - of Magi, i:210
 - of shepherds, i:208
 - of Simeon, i:214–15
- of Fr, from poverty, ii:190–91
- God speaks to mankind, i:182–83
- as passion, i:395
- perfect, i:232–33
- poverty and, ii:148
- of Rufino, i:348
- of spirit, i:907–8
- and wonders in Incarnation, i:179–82
- Judaism/Jews
 - burial customs, iii:174
 - captivity of, i:159, i:182, ii:467
 - on Christ as King, ii:481
 - Christ speaks to, i:839, i:841–42
 - on Christ's birth, i:228
 - conversion of, i:490, ii:18, ii:31
 - "desolation" of, ii:467
 - and divinity of Christ, acknowledgment of, ii:459–62
 - as enemies of Christ, ii:466–67
 - greetings of, i:722
 - persecution of Christ by, i:226, i:228–29, ii:200, ii:495, iii:140
 - and preaching, by Apostles, i:716–17
 - prophecies of, i:159, ii:242–ii:244, ii:247
 - resurrection of Christ and, iii:183
 - and sea, interpretation of, ii:307
- judges, divine law of salvation for, i:557
- judgment, i:108, i:147, i:556, i:597, i:601, i:656, i:664–65, i:679, ii:57, ii:104, ii:141, ii:401
- Judgment Day, i:337–38, i:648–49, ii:155, ii:243, iii:184, iii:223–24
- judiciary power, ii:155
- justice, i:101, i:108, i:557, i:680, ii:401, ii:403, ii:437–38, iii:183
- K
- kindness, the cross, as symbol of, iii:66
- king
 - Fr as, ii:486–87
 - holy, ii:460, ii:485
- king, Christ as, i:213
 - blessings from, ii:483–84
 - greetings as, ii:482
 - honor and reverence due to, ii:478–82
 - mankind's need for, ii:482–83
 - prophets' proclamation of, ii:477–78
- kingdom of God, ii:368, ii:372–73, ii:394
- kings. See Magi
- kingship, age of, i:170
- kitchen duties. See household duties
- knights, iii:241, iii:245, iii:253
 - Angelo as, i:340, i:900, ii:500
 - in captivity with Fr, i:112
 - St. Clare of Assisi's father as, i:537
 - Fr dressing, i:276, i:292, ii:166–67, ii:208, ii:252, ii:423
 - Fr predicts death of, i:653, i:712, i:773, i:864, ii:220, ii:264, ii:487
- knowledge. See learning
 - Adam and, ii:431
 - of demon as Zantesa, ii:78–79
 - divine, ii:233–36
 - given to Apostles by Fr, iii:56–57
 - of God, ii:446
 - of hearts, ii:447, ii:469–76
 - of Lesser Brothers, from chariot of fire vision, ii:130–31
 - light's revelations to Fr, ii:137
 - pagan example of, ii:439
 - perceptual, ii:232
 - of Scripture, by prelates, ii:54

- of sin, ii:409
soul of Christ and, ii:231–41
temptation and, ii:340, ii:416
during transfiguration, imparted,
 ii:130–31
tree of, iii:65–iii:66
types of in Christ, ii:236–41
vs wisdom, ii:240
- L**
- labor, i:356–57, i:376, i:386–87, i:569,
 i:612–i:614, i:618, i:657, i:659,
 i:730, i:862, i:899–900
of Christ, ii:443
of Fr, ii:443
Fr on, ii:300
of Lesser Brothers, iii:61
 lack of, ii:185–86
mortification of the flesh and, ii:285–87
prayer as, ii:390
- Lady Poverty, i:267, i:736–i:737, i:886,
 i:895, ii:184, ii:189, ii:189n281,
 ii:190–91, ii:260, iii:60
- lamb, paschal, iii:48
- lambs, ii:36, ii:224, ii:270
- lamentation. *See* weeping
- lamp, Apostles as, i:304
- land, Lesser Brothers and, ii:173, ii:301,
 ii:301n141
- language. *See* speech/language
- lard consumption, ii:214, ii:294, ii:499,
 ii:505
- lashing and whipping. *See* abuse
- Last Supper, ii:198. *See also* Lord's
 Supper
- Lateran Church, i:143, i:163, i:219,
 i:563n54, i:564, ii:132, ii:168–69
- law, i:241, i:553–61, ii:106, ii:280, ii:441,
 iii:19–24, iii:68. *See also* Rules of
 the Order
- leaders, divine law for salvation for, i:561
- learning. *See also* sayings and lessons, of
 Christ; sayings and lessons, of Fr
 books from, i:818
 Fr on, i:732, i:736–38, i:865, i:894–96
 and illiterate, i:599, i:633
- Lesser Brothers and, ii:260
of prelates, ii:54–55
religious knowledge, i:516–23
scholars of other branches of learning,
 i:525–26
and sermons, i:523–25
as spiritual labor, i:612
- leaven parable, ii:319
- Lent, i:486
- leprosy/lepers, i:70, i:131, i:269, i:443,
 i:466, i:486–87, i:752, i:821, i:835
Christ and, ii:201
cleansing of, by Christ, ii:27
cleansing of, by Fr, ii:38, ii:299, ii:388,
 iii:136, iii:251
cleansing of by penance, ii:310
Fr and, as proof of humility, ii:225
Fr staying in, ii:65
Fr's compassion to those with, ii:424
Fr's love for those with, ii:209–10, iii:60
Lesser Brother with, ii:272
man with looking for help, iii:136–37
- Lesser Brothers, on becoming, ii:182,
 ii:187, ii:223, ii:226–27, ii:255,
 ii:269–ii:271, ii:424
age and circumstances of, i:589
clothing of, i:588–90
examination by ministers, i:586–87
Fr on, i:859
led by Christ, i:640–42
Ministers guarding against, i:588
of novice, unorthodox, i:674–75
observance of Rule, vow to, i:593
and other Orders, i:790–91, i:790n383
possessions, disposal of, i:587–88,
 iii:61
reception into Order, i:586
- Lesser Brothers of Monte La Verna. *See*
 also individual friars in name index
- Clement, i:416
- John of La Verna (*See* John of La
 Verna (John of the Marches) *in*
 the name index)
- William of Radicofani, i:416

The Conformity | Subject Index

- Lesser Brothers of Province of the
Marches. *See also individual friars
in name index*
- Bentivoglia, i:443
Benvenuto, i:446
Conrad, i:445
Domenico, i:446–47
Francesco, i:445
Graziano, i:445–i:447
Humilis, i:449–50
James of Falerone, i:450
John of Parma, i:442–43
John of Penna, i:455–58
Lucido the Elder, i:451
Martin, i:451
Masseo, i:448
Matteo, i:452
Pacifico, i:454–55
Paul, i:450–51
Pellegrino of Falerone, i:452
Peter of Montecchio, i:444–45
Pietro of Monte dell’Olmo, i:447
Riccerio, i:453–54
unknown, i:448–49, i:448n544, i:450
- Lesser Brothers of the Province of Rome.
*See also individual friars in name
index*
- Ambrose of Massa, i:410–11
Andrew of Anagni, i:409
Angelo de Monteleone, i:413
Juniper, i:404–9
Leonard of Foligno, i:410
Morico, i:411–12
Raynald of Rieti, i:413
Sante of Parma, i:414
Soldanerio, i:413
Theobald of Assisi, i:410
Tobias, i:412
William of Cordella, i:412
- Lesser Brothers of the Province of Saint
Francis. *See also individual friars
in name index*
- Andrew, i:402
Angelo of Rieti, i:340
Anthony, i:401
Anthony de Tegrini of Pisa, i:400
- Bernard of Quintavalle (*See Bernard of
Quintavalle in name index*)
Catanii, Peter, i:352–53
Conrad of Offida, i:389–91
Electus, i:334
Giles of Cappotii, i:351
Giordano, i:402
Guido of Siena, i:351
Herman, i:400–401
Illuminato, i:404
Jacopo da Todi, i:392–98
James, i:400
John de Laudibus, i:402
John de Valle, i:401
John of Avellino, i:398
Leo (friar and companion of Fr) (*See
Leo (friar and companion of Fr)
in name index*)
Leonard of Assisi, i:404
Masseo of Marignano (*See Masseo of
Marignano (friar and
companion of Fr) in name
index*)
Matthew, i:401
Matthew of Narni, i:401
Nicholas of Paternoster, i:402
Nicolas of Assisi, i:391
Pace of Chieti, i:402
Paul, i:402
Peter of Galiculo, i:392
Peter of Poggio, i:398
Rainerio, i:400
Roger, i:392
Rufino (*See Rufino (friar and
companion of Fr) in name
index*)
Senso, i:392
Simon of Assisi, i:403–4
Simon of Camporeale, i:398
Simon of Collazono, i:399
Simon of Corsicana, i:398
Sylvester (*See Sylvester (friar and
companion of Fr) in name
index*)
Temptialbene, i:398
Theobald, i:399

- Thomas, i:400
 Valentino of Narni, i:351
 Ventura, i:391
 William, i:392
 William of England, i:339–40,
 i:340n156
- lessons, from Christ. *See* sayings and
 lessons, of Christ
- levitation. *See* elevation, physical
- liberality, ii:438
- lies, devil and, ii:340
- lifted on high, Fr. *See* transfiguration, of Fr
- light
 chariot of fire and, ii:130–31
 Christ, at appearance of, ii:118
 at Christ's descent to hell, iii:167
 as cloud, and transfiguration, ii:118,
 ii:121–ii:122, ii:134
 of contemplation, ii:136–37
 darkness becomes, ii:33
 and divine essence, ii:231–33
 of Fr, ii:131, ii:136
 at Fr's death, iii:178
 of Fr's soul at his death, iii:193
 at stigmatization, iii:105, iii:109
 at Transfigurations, ii:103–5, ii:130
- limbo, ii:326, ii:328, iii:65, iii:115, iii:151,
 iii:166, iii:169. *See also* hell; hell,
 descent to by souls of Christ and
 Fr; Purgatory
- limbs, repair of, ii:39, iii:226–27, iii:250,
 iii:252, iii:257, iii:259
- lineage
 of Christ, i:97
 of Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:210–11
- lion, temptation like, i:281–83, i:296–301
- loans, i:618
- loathing, of self, ii:139–40
- local existence, iii:32
- lodging, of Apostles, i:721–22
- loquacity, i:678
- Lord's Prayer (Our Father), i:363, i:391,
 i:413, i:492, i:599, i:668–69, i:853,
 i:868, i:875–77
 Fr's version of, ii:394–97
 manner of saying, ii:364–67, ii:374–75
- as penance for sins of speech, ii:505
 petitions of, ii:364–73
 said for healing, iii:259
- Lord's Supper
 bread and wine, transformation of,
 iii:49–50
 bread and wine as matter of, iii:26–28
 as breakfast, iii:47, iii:47n128
 emulated by Fr, iii:53–54
 and the Eucharist's nature (*See*
 Eucharist)
 feet of Apostle's washed at, iii:48–49
 John sleeping at, iii:51–52
 Judas at, iii:51
 love of Christ shown at, iii:47
 meal preparations for, iii:48
 Peter at, iii:48–iii:50, iii:50n145, iii:51
 place of, iii:28
 purity for, iii:50–51
 sacrifices, ancient ended, iii:19–24
 sacrifices, new, iii:24–26
- love
 Apostles and Christ, iii:55, iii:57
 characteristics of, i:68–72
 of Christ at Lord's Supper, iii:47
 as commandment, iii:58
 cross, as symbol of, iii:71
 of enemies, i:678
 of Fr by Christ at stigmatization, iii:116
 Fr on, i:861, i:878–80
 Fr's of Christ, i:66–72, i:78, iii:212
 Giles of Assisi on, i:370–71
 of God, i:66–72, i:681, i:873–74, iii:69
 law on, i:555, i:558, i:878
 of Lesser Brothers, i:622, i:657–58,
 i:878–79
 of neighbors (*See* neighbors, love for)
 pagan example of, ii:437
 of Passion of Christ, iii:150
 perfect, of saints, i:89
 phases of, i:394
 as shown by Christ
 prelates as shepherds, an example
 for, ii:57–58
 salvation, concern for, ii:48–52
 as a shepherd for his flock, ii:52–57

- for souls, ii:494–95
- as shown by Fr
 - to God, ii:193
 - and Indulgence, authenticity of (See Indulgence, proof of authenticity of)
 - obligation to, of mankind, ii:91–93
 - to saints, ii:193
 - salvation, concern for, ii:59–62
 - salvation gained, through Indulgence, ii:62–68
 - shepherd, like that as a, ii:93–96
 - and the soul, i:77
 - as transformation medium, iii:77–78, iii:108
 - and transformation to likeness of Christ, i:78
- loyalty, i:66–68, ii:436
- Lucifer, i:80–81, i:90, i:200, i:203, i:272, i:283, i:858, ii:82, ii:100, ii:197, ii:219, ii:328, ii:338–39, ii:379, ii:478, iii:166–iii:168, iii:210–11. See *also* devil/demons
- luxury, refusal of, ii:299–300. See *also* poverty; worldly ways, rejection of
- lyre player, vision of, i:115–16

- M
- Magi, ii:477
 - Christ speaks to, i:184, i:832, i:832n25
 - at Christ's birth, i:209–13
 - Chrysostom on, ii:161, ii:161n132
 - on divinity of Christ, ii:463–ii:464
 - and exultation of Christ, i:194
 - as miracle, ii:25
 - nature of, i:209
 - and Star, i:160, i:160n42, i:209–10
- magic, ii:466, ii:466n59
- Mahomet, i:125, i:125n90. See *under* martyrdom: of Lesser Brothers by Saracens; Saracens
- malice, i:280–81, i:284, i:293–96, ii:340–ii:341
- man-God, as redeemer. See redemption of sin, Christ sent for
- mankind
 - adoption of, divine, i:198
 - attributes of, i:198
 - and Christ as King, need for, ii:482–83
 - Christ speaks to, i:844
 - cross, seen in, iii:72
 - disobedience and defilement of, i:147–48, i:169
 - disposition of, i:553–54
 - and divine joined, i:179–82
 - and divinity of Christ, ii:459, ii:469–71
 - dominion of worldly things, i:138, i:147, i:149
 - and evil, ii:338
 - exalted, i:181
 - failings of, absent in Christ, i:196
 - and Fr, mankind's indebtedness to, ii:93
 - and God, transformation between, iii:77–78
 - of God, i:68–72
 - goodness of, from Rule, i:659–60
 - humility and, proof of, ii:196
 - ignorances of, i:676
 - and Incarnation, i:180–81
 - insights of
 - known by Christ, ii:741
 - known by Fr, ii:472–76
 - kinds of, as loved by God, ii:115–ii:116
 - as likeness of God, i:67
 - order of life of, i:658–59
 - perfection of, i:557, i:660
 - reformation of, men sent for, i:154
 - religious, as followers of Christ, ii:116
 - renewal of, from Rule, i:655–58
 - as son of God, ii:366
 - as superior to other creatures, i:74
- manners, i:244
- manuscript tradition of *Conformities Alvernae (Al)*, i:45, i:50–51
- Assisi/Assisiensis (As)*, i:45–48, i:50–51
- Ciccarelli identified, i:48–50
- on Indulgence of Saint Mary of the Angels in Portiuncula, i:52
- Messina/*Ms. F. V. 6 (M)*, i:50–51
- missing, i:53

- Quaracchi editors identified, i:45–48
 reconstruction of, i:50–51
 on rule of Minors, i:51–54
 Seton, i:48
- marriage, i:216, i:310–11, i:310n40, i:544,
 i:544n990, i:551, i:558, i:560,
 i:641, i:836
 for the imperfect, ii:352–53
 and John (saint, Apostle), ii:116
 as sacrament, iii:23
 those in, as followers of Christ, ii:116
 and water into wine miracle, ii:352
- martyrdom/martyrs
 age of, i:171
 of Apostles, i:309, i:311, i:314, i:318
 bodily sustenance and, ii:298–99
 devil and, ii:341
 Fr's desire for, i:111, i:118, i:708–10,
 ii:428, ii:448, ii:488, iii:87, iii:220
 Fr's entrance to with stigmata, iii:109,
 iii:111, iii:114, iii:118
 Giles of Assisi desire for, i:357
 holy, at ascension of Fr, iii:201
 honor and, ii:486
 of Lesser Brothers, i:125, i:429,
 i:467–68, i:477–78, i:477n646,
 i:480, i:482, i:498–99, i:501,
 i:510–i:511, i:513–i:515, i:533,
 i:735
 and patience, i:227
 prophecies of, i:137, i:435
 in Tartary, i:814
 times of, iii:97
 as virtuous, i:135, ii:448
- masters of servants, divine law of
 salvation for, i:558
- material things. *See* possessions
- Matins, i:456–i:457, i:496, i:744
- matrimony. *See* marriage
- meals. *See also* diet, of Fr; food
 in antiquity, ii:432–33
 of Christ, after resurrection, iii:185–86,
 iii:196, iii:198
 Christ's last (*See* Lord's Supper)
 of Fr, ii:187, ii:221
 Fr as guest for (*See* guest, Fr as)
 of Fr with disciples before death,
 iii:53–54
 of Fr with poor, ii:186
 Fr's death, prior to, iii:160
 of the Old Testament, iii:49–50
- meat, consumption of, i:654, i:706,
 ii:213–14, ii:221, ii:294, ii:447,
 ii:499, ii:505
- meditation, iii:91–92
- meekness, i:680, ii:53, ii:147, ii:201,
 ii:224–25
- mercy
 cross as sign of, ii:334
 divine law for salvation on, i:554, i:556
 of Fr, i:222
 of God, ii:51, ii:371, ii:401–2, ii:404
 and grace, i:158
 and Incarnation, i:185
 made evident, i:156–57
 prelates and, ii:57
 showing of, by mankind, ii:42–43
 for sinners, i:150, i:193, i:624–25,
 i:630, i:632
 works of, ii:122
- meritorious acts, iii:146–48
- Michael, Archangel, i:72, i:90, i:220, i:420,
 i:444, i:876, ii:145
- Middle ages, authors of, i:22
- military and Fr, i:292, ii:139
- Ministers, General. *See* General Minister
 of the Order
- Minors. *See* Order of Lesser Brothers
- miracles
 Apostles and, i:307–i:309, i:312–i:313,
 i:313n48, i:314, i:317, i:714–15,
 i:718, iii:57, iii:196
 believing in, ii:29
 Christ, performed by
 and adultery, ii:28
 and animals, ii:28
 appropriateness of, ii:18–20
 authenticity of, ii:19–20
 dead, raised from (*See* dead, raised
 from, miracle of)
 feeding of the multitude (*See*
 feeding of the multitude)

The Conformity | Subject Index

- Godhead, as proof of (See divine, proof of Christ as)
- healing of the sick (See healing of the sick)
- versus* miracles by others, ii:19
- and nature, ii:28
- and perfection, bringing to a state of, ii:28
- of spiritual wellbeing, for salvation, ii:49–50
- thoughts of men, known, ii:470
- and water, ii:27, ii:315–16
- water into wine (See water into wine, miracles of)
 - as wonderful in character, ii:24–29
- Christ speaks on, i:826–27, i:837–38, i:840–41
- by St. Clare of Assisi, i:540–41, i:543
- and death, of Lesser Brothers, i:511–13
- divinity of Christ, as proof of, 161
- Mary (Blessed Virgin), performed by, ii:70–71
- performed by Fr
 - animals and, i:118, i:344, i:403, i:409, i:700–702, i:705, i:713–14, i:861, ii:34–37
 - appointment by God, proof of, i:178
 - of Bonaventure of Bagnoregio, i:479
 - chariots and (See chariots on fire)
 - Christ makes Fr known through
 - by angels sent to serve Fr, ii:32
 - and animals, miracles with, ii:35–37
 - by the devil subject to Fr, ii:32–33
 - and elements, miracles with, ii:33–34
 - and nature, miracles with, ii:34–35
 - and people, miracles with, ii:37–41
 - Christ's, compared to, i:34–35
 - and St. Clare of Assisi, witness of, i:173
 - devil/demons and, i:702–i:703, i:856, i:859, ii:32–33
 - and elements, ii:33–34
 - feeding of the multitudes (See *under* feeding of the multitudes: by Fr)
 - given by God, ii:31
 - of healing the sick (See healing of the sick)
 - and holiness of Fr, ii:45–46
 - of inanimate items, i:704, i:758, i:773
 - levitation at prayer, i:115, i:176, i:454–55
 - light from darkness, i:707
 - nature and, i:758, ii:34–35, ii:270–71
 - noblemen, conflict with, i:699–700
 - painless, i:173
 - of peace, i:704
 - as prophesied, i:115–17
 - sinners and penance, i:697, i:705 (See *also* penance/repentance)
 - water and, i:116–17, i:861, ii:193–94, ii:321–22, ii:325, ii:388
 - water into wine, i:752, ii:34, ii:193, ii:295, ii:358–60, iii:94
- power of, as gift, ii:31
- prophecies and, ii:22–24, ii:248
- requesting, ii:354
- by saints, ii:30
- by type (See *also* miracles of Fr after his death)
 - adultery, ii:28
 - after death, i:313, i:365, i:399, i:439–40, i:447, i:450–51, i:462, i:465, i:473–74, i:506, i:543, i:545–46, ii:44
 - animals, i:118, i:344, i:403, i:409, i:430, i:433, i:459–60, i:700–702, i:705–6, i:713–14, i:766, i:770, i:861, ii:28, ii:34–37, ii:43, ii:90, ii:194, iii:132, iii:255

The Conformity | Subject Index

- and captivity, iii:241–42
- and conflicts, ii:40, ii:275
- conversion to God, ii:29, ii:41–42, ii:389
- dead, life to (See dead, raised from)
- devil, ii:27–28, ii:32–33, ii:37–38, ii:388
- divinity of Christ, i:161, i:181–82, ii:20–24, ii:465–66
- feeding of the multitudes (See feeding of the multitudes)
- fire/heat, i:442, i:758, i:856, ii:33, ii:45, ii:222, iii:132, iii:256 (See also chariot of fire)
- food, i:654, i:706, ii:94, ii:194, iii:54, iii:255–56 (See also feeding of the multitudes)
- healing of the sick (See healing of the sick)
- inanimate, i:704, i:758; i:773
- of the Indulgence (See Indulgence)
- language and learning, i:431, i:441, ii:68–69, ii:78
- nature/weather, i:204, i:418–19, i:431, i:434, i:445, i:705, i:708, i:758, i:765, i:780, i:787, i:789, i:855, i:855n139, ii:28–ii:29, ii:33–35, ii:65–66, ii:69, ii:270–71, iii:132, iii:188, iii:239–40
- obedience, ii:44
- Passion/resurrection, i:760, i:762–64, i:763n22, ii:28–29
- perfection, bringing to a state of, ii:28
 - and prayer, ii:42–44, ii:387–90
 - at resurrection of Christ, iii:188–89
 - saints after their death, iii:235–36
 - stigmata and, iii:79–80, iii:111–15, iii:132–37
- temptation, ii:38
 - at Transfiguration of Christ, ii:28, ii:110–13
- water, ii:27, ii:34, ii:193–94, ii:315–16, ii:322–25, ii:359, ii:388, iii:255 (See also under this heading: nature/weather; water into wine, miracles of)
 - water and, iii:237, iii:240
 - weather/nature (See under this heading: nature/weather)
- ingenuine, ii:19
- vs virtues, ii:17
- miracles by Fr after his death
 - animals, rescued from, iii:255
 - of the blind, iii:244–46
 - broken legs, iii:255
 - buried beneath earth, iii:254
 - burns, iii:256
 - captivity, freeing from, iii:241–42
 - childbirth, iii:228, iii:243–44
 - of crippled, iii:249–51
 - dead raised to life, iii:225–31, iii:236
 - of the deaf, iii:246
 - death, delivered from, iii:236–38
 - of dropsy and palsy, iii:259
 - drowning, iii:226–27, iii:240
 - of the dumb, iii:246–48
 - evil spirits, delivery from, iii:242–43
 - eye ailments, iii:258
 - falls, iii:226, iii:256–57
 - fertility, iii:229, iii:261
 - fevers, iii:258
 - hand use, iii:262–63
 - hangings, iii:262
 - healing, iii:248–49, iii:263–64
 - hemorrhages, iii:254
 - hunger, iii:255–56
 - of the insane, iii:249
 - of lepers, iii:251
 - of paralysis and gout, iii:252
 - of punishment, iii:252–54, iii:261
 - rivers, iii:255
 - shipwrecks and, iii:239–40
 - of skin ailments, iii:259
 - strength, iii:257
 - the thirsty, iii:244
 - torments, bodily, delivery from, iii:242
 - unbelievers and, iii:261–62
 - of wounded, mortally, iii:239

- missions of sending. *See*
 Apostles/disciples of Christ, sent
 out; disciples of Fr, sent
- modesty, ii:435
- money. *See also* commerce; possessions
 of Apostles/disciples, prohibition of,
 i:719–20
 Christ on, i:839
 as evil, ii:150–53, ii:153n58, ii:181–82,
 ii:496
 Fr acquiring, i:851–52
 Fr on, ii:181–82, ii:506
 Fr's scorn for, ii:129
 and indulgences, ii:64, ii:64n113
 lack of (*See* poverty)
 proper use of by Lesser Brothers (*See*
also possessions, of Lesser
 Brothers)
 coins vs money, i:602
 and donor treatment, i:603–i:605,
 i:607
 excess money given, i:605
 Fr on, i:851–52
 as inheritance, left as, i:608
 and language, of Lesser Brothers,
 i:605
 and loans, i:609, i:618
 necessary things, payments for,
 i:603–4, i:618
 ownership of, i:606–7, i:609,
 ii:181–82, ii:301, ii:301n138
 receipt of, defined, i:602
 receiving, through intermediaries,
 i:602–3, i:605–6
 saving for future needs, i:604, i:607,
 i:611
 for special cases, i:610–11
 from spiritual friends/friends,
 i:608–11
 as root of all evil, i:719
 and Saint Mary of the Angels,
 prohibition of in, ii:506
- morality, ii:433, ii:439, iii:76–77
- mortal sin, iii:150
- mortality. *See under* worldly ways: death
 and fate of men who lived in;
 worldly ways: of women who lived
 in
- mortification of flesh, i:117, i:222, i:289,
 i:359–60, i:417–i:418, i:542,
 i:597–602, i:656, i:681, i:880. *See*
also carnality; mortification of
 flesh, Christ's; mortification of
 flesh, Fr's; penance
 about, ii:280–81
 Christ, as taught by, ii:284–85
 for Christ's sake, ii:483
 cross, as act of, iii:85–86
 devil and, ii:346
 Doctors, as taught by, ii:285–89
 good works and, ii:413–ii:414
 of Lesser Brothers, ii:507
 Scripture, as taught by, ii:285–89
- mortification of flesh, Christ's. *See also*
 mortification of flesh
 about, ii:280–81
 carnal pleasure, renunciation of, ii:284
 during childhood, ii:281–82
 company kept and, ii:282
 desert, while in, ii:282
 fasting and, ii:282, ii:284
 and hardships, flesh subdued by,
 ii:281–84
 during Passion, ii:284
 prayer and, ii:283
 preaching and, ii:282–83
- mortification of flesh, Fr's
 beds and, ii:297–99
 chastity and, ii:303–4
 clothing and, ii:295–97
 as constant, ii:302
 for contemplation, ii:140
 and devil, conquering, ii:304
 diet and, ii:292–95
 idleness and, ii:300–301
 and luxury, refusal of, ii:299–300
 practice and methods of, ii:61
 remoteness and, ii:301–2
 and speech, dedicated to praise of
 God, ii:303
- mother
 adopted of John, i:827, i:843–44

- of Christ (See Mary (Blessed Virgin) *in name index*)
of Fr (See Pica, Lady of (Fr's mother) *in name index*)
Mount Carmel Hermits. See Carmelite Order
Mount La Verna, angels on, iii:103
mountains, ii:103, ii:116, ii:122, iii:102
mourning, ancient, i:130–31
multitude, feeding of. See feeding of the multitudes
music, i:189–i:190, i:220, i:274, i:360, i:362, i:396, i:437, i:707, i:713, i:792, i:915, ii:32, ii:40, ii:66, ii:189, ii:275, ii:315, ii:332, ii:332n39, ii:399, ii:415, ii:460, iii:65, iii:68, iii:127–28, iii:157, iii:168, iii:199, iii:227
Muslims. See Saracens
mustard seed, parable of, ii:319
mythological legends of worldly men, i:249–50
- N**
nails
 at death of Christ, iii:71
 Fr's stigmata and, iii:78, iii:110–11, iii:125, iii:128, iii:130–31
nakedness, of Fr at death, ii:190
name of Christ
 exalted, iii:152
 Fr's entitlement to, iii:88
 invoking, ii:328, ii:330–32, ii:466
name of Fr, as invoked. See miracles by Fr after his death
Nativity story. See *under* birth: of Christ
nature
 adaptability of, iii:30–32
 miracles of, ii:34–35, ii:270–71
 prophecies of, ii:270–71
 transformations of, iii:76
 as wonder of God, iii:70
natures, joining of, in Incarnation, i:179–80
- neighbors, love for, i:555, i:557, i:678, i:682, i:848–49, i:878–79, ii:131, ii:142
net, drawing in the parable, ii:319
new moons, iii:20
New Testament. See *specific passages in scripture index*
Nicene Creed, ii:48
nine suns (ages and generations), ii:462
nobility
 divine law of salvation for, i:557, i:559
 Fr speaks to, i:864–66
 of Lesser Brothers, i:526–31
 of Order of Penance, i:549–50
 of Order of Saint Clare, i:546–47
 preaching by Fr, interrupting, i:699–700
 and the Rule, disobedience of, i:661
non-believers, i:441, i:572, i:634, i:714–17, i:734–35
novice, in Order, i:457, i:582, i:588–92, i:596, i:645, i:674–75, ii:187
numbers, and the cross, iii:72
- O**
oaths, i:555
obedience
 Abraham and, ii:431
 Christ and, i:183, ii:44, ii:444
 for contemplation, ii:141
 cross, as act of, iii:85–86
 Fr and, i:881–83, ii:46–47, ii:218, ii:341, ii:444
 God and, i:242–43, ii:115–16, iii:20, iii:67
 humility and, ii:202
 Lesser Brothers and, i:273, i:326–27, i:349, i:358–59, i:385–86, i:410, i:584–85, i:631–32, i:656, i:696, ii:216–18, ii:222, iii:61
 of man as corpse, ii:223
 Mary (Blessed Virgin) on, ii:355
 and Ministers, i:585, i:631–33, i:666
 miracle of, ii:44
 to parents, i:242–43, i:245–46, i:647, i:679, i:725

- and pride, i:582
- to priests, ii:479
- Rule on, i:579–i:584, i:593, i:657–58
- Scripture on, i:567
- as virtue admired by God, ii:115–16
- Observant Branch. *See* Order of Lesser Brothers
- Observant Reform. *See* Order of Lesser Brothers
- offerings to God (sacrifices), iii:19–24
- Old Testament, i:169–70, i:178. *See also specific passages in scripture index*
- God's blessings in, iii:55
- God's wrath in, ii:492–93
- meals in, iii:49–50
- vs New Testament, ii:350
- prayer in, ii:365
- sacrifices in (*See* sacrifices, ancient)
- shepherds in, ii:53–54
- Transfiguration of Christ, witnesses from, ii:106
- oracular texts, as sources for *Conformities*, i:26–31
- Order of Saint Augustine (OSA), i:121, i:145, i:171, i:412, i:429, i:575, i:817, i:817n636. *See also* St. Augustine of Hippo *in the name index*
- Order of Saint Basil the Great, i:121, i:575
- Order of Saint Benedict, i:30, i:121, i:508, i:555, i:594, i:670, i:788n369, i:790n383, ii:175. *See also* St. Benedict *in the name index*
- Order of Saint Clare. *See also* St. Clare of Assisi *in the name index*
- beginnings of, i:174
- holiness of, i:537–46
- Agnes (sister of St. Clare of Assisi), i:543–44
- St. Agnes of Bohemia, i:544–45
- St. Clare, i:537–43
- Helena, i:546
- Ortolana, i:544
- Salome, i:545
- nobility of, i:546–47
- poverty of, i:539, i:544–45
- prophecies of, i:121, i:548, ii:253
- Rule for, i:539, i:675
- size of, i:547–48
- Order of Fiore, i:29
- Order of Friars Minor. *See* Order of Lesser Brothers
- Order of Hermits of Saint Augustine. *see* Order of Saint Augustine (OSA)
- Order of the Holy Cross. *See* Order of Saint Augustine (OSA)
- Order of Lesser Brothers. *See also* Franciscan Order; *Lesser Brothers headings*; Rule of the Order
- admonition of, by Ministers, i:630
- ages of, ii:256–61
- and alms seeking, i:267–68, i:407, i:542, i:544, i:569, i:621–22, ii:183, ii:185–86
- as appointed by Christ, i:166–67
- arrogance in, i:133–34, ii:260
- beginning of, i:127, i:174, i:320–i:321, i:689, ii:256–57, ii:501–3
- books from, i:818
- character of, i:568, i:578, i:584, i:601, i:659, i:737, i:900–901 (*See* Order of Lesser Brothers, character of)
- holiness, by burial and miracles
- locations
- Apulia, Province of, i:463–66
- Aquitaine, Province of, i:481–82
- Aragon, Province of, i:501
- Argentina (Upper Germany), Province of, i:503–4
- Austria, Province of, i:507
- Bohemia, Province of, i:507
- Bologna, Province of, i:427–28
- Bosnia, Vicarite of, i:515
- Burgundy, Province of, i:479–80
- Calabria, Province of, i:467–69
- Castille, Province of, i:500–501
- Cathay (Tartary), Vicariate of, i:513–14
- Cologne, Province of, i:502–3
- Dacia, Province of, i:507

The Conformity | Subject Index

- East, Vicariate of the, i:510–11
- England, Province of, i:507–10
- France, Province of, i:482–83
- Genoa, Province of, i:458–59
- Holy Land, Province of the, i:477–79
- Hungary, Province of, i:502
- Ireland, Province of, i:510
- Marches, Province of the (See Lesser brothers of Province of the Marches)
- Milan, Province of, i:475
- Monte La Verna (See Lesser brothers of Monte La Verna)
- North, Vicariate of the, i:511–13
- Padua, Province of, i:440–42
- Penna Province of, i:459–60
- Provence, Province of (See Roger of the Province of Provence *in name index*)
- Romania, Province of, i:477
- Russia, Vicariate of, i:514
- Saint Francis, Province of (See Lesser brothers of the Province of Saint Francis)
- Saint James, Province of, i:497–500
- Sant'Angelo, Province of, i:466–67
- Saxony, Province of, i:504–6
- Sicily, Province of, i:469
- Slavonia, Province of, i:475–77
- Terra di Lavoro, Province of, i:460–63
- Tours, Province of, i:480–81
- Tuscany, Province of, i:414–16
- learning, brilliance of
 - of other branches of learning, i:525–26
 - of religious knowledge, i:516–23
 - of sermon writers, i:523–25
- nobility of
 - prelates, i:526–31
 - royalty, i:531–35
 - size of, i:535–36
- clerics vs service brothers, i:597, i:599
- clothing of, i:270, i:581–82, i:588–90, i:595–97, i:646–47, i:660, ii:259, ii:296–97 (See *also* clothing)
- conduct of, i:818–21, i:878–79, i:905–7, ii:258–60
- at death of Fr, iii:160–62, iii:193–94
- development of, ii:253–54
- and the devil/demons, i:340, i:344, i:346–48, i:363–64, i:405, i:407, i:416, i:423, i:433–34, i:459, i:473–74, i:477, i:512, i:535, i:570, i:643, i:646, i:650, i:759, i:764–65, i:780, i:792
- devotion to, i:822
- dismissal from (by apostasy or excommunication), i:594–95, i:621–22, i:644–48, i:654–55, ii:185–86, ii:271, ii:389
- divine law of salvation for, i:558
- divine revelations of, ii:387
- division in, i:788, ii:258
- dove as symbol of, i:28, i:120, i:137–41, i:164, i:776, i:823, ii:272
- dwelling/buildings of (See dwelling/buildings)
- entrance to (See Lesser Brothers, on becoming)
- first, i:550
- Fr, ignoring examples of, i:128–34
- Fr as father of, i:91–92, i:134–36
- Fr presented to, i:220
- Fr's final messages to, iii:60–63
- Fr's knowledge of, ii:94
- Fr's zeal for, ii:500
- future of, i:336, i:823–24, ii:256–61, ii:263
- God's promises for, i:336
- greed of, i:129–32
- growth of, i:163, i:728–35, i:817
- health and, i:457, i:462, i:560, i:595, i:615–i:622, i:878

The Conformity | Subject Index

- health of, i:457, i:462, i:560, i:595,
i:615–22
- and Holy Spirit, i:136
- and household duties, i:340–41, i:407,
i:410–11, i:417, i:429, i:470–71,
i:751–52, i:776
- and humility (See humility)
- ill speak of, i:651–53
- Joachim prophecies on, i:137–41
- and joy, perfect, i:232–33
- labor of, i:356–57, i:376, i:386–87,
i:569, i:612–14, i:618, i:657,
i:659, i:862, ii:300–301
- learning of, i:458, i:516–26, i:577–78,
i:599, i:612, i:622, i:633,
i:736–38, i:818
- lepers and, ii:209–10
- life as, i:54, i:456
- and martyrdom (See martyrdom)
- and miracles (See miracles)
- and money (See money, proper use of
by Lesser Brothers)
- name of, significance of, i:577–78,
i:584, i:858, ii:216, ii:499
- novices of, i:457, i:582, i:588–90, i:596,
i:645, i:674–75, ii:187
- vs Order of Preachers, ii:78–79
- perfection of, ii:500
- persecution of (See patience through
persecution; persecution)
- pontiffs on, i:635–38
- possessions of (See possessions, of
Lesser Brothers)
- poverty of (See poverty)
- power in, i:222
- prayer for, ii:393
- prelates and, i:526–31, i:565, i:577–78,
i:584–85, i:597–602, i:625–33,
i:656, i:696, i:817–18, i:858,
ii:216–ii:218, ii:222–23
- pride of, i:385
- prophecies of, i:28, i:121, i:535–36,
ii:252–54, ii:256–61, ii:263–64,
ii:267–72, ii:276 (See also
under prophecies: of Cyril of
Mount Carmel)
- Protectors of, ii:217
- relationships in, i:622, i:639, i:730–31,
ii:267
- royalty in, i:531–35
- and Saint Mary of the Angels church,
ii:502–3 (See Saint Mary of the
Angels church)
- scholars of, i:525–26
- sending of, i:567–68, i:600–602,
i:634–35 (See also disciples of
Fr, sent)
- sermon writers of, i:523–25
- and sin correction, i:571–72, i:622–25,
i:630, i:632
- size of, i:535–36, i:817
- subject to the Pope, i:584–85
- sleeping arrangements of, ii:298
- temptation and, ii:259–60, ii:263
- theologians in, i:516–23
- thoughts of, known by Fr, ii:472–75
- transfiguration of Fr, witnesses of,
ii:131–34
- travel of, ii:255
- visions of (See visions)
- order of life, for mankind, i:555, i:658–62
- Order of Melchisedek, ii:480
- Order of Angels, iii:72
- Order of Penance of Christ, entrance into,
iii:171, iii:171n17
- Order of Preachers, iii:123–24, iii:135
- Order of Seraphs 108
- Order of Penance of Christ
 - about, i:28
 - beginnings of, i:164, i:689, i:692
 - character of, i:548–50
 - entrance into, ii:343
 - holiness of, i:548–49
 - nobility of, i:549–50
 - and prophecies of Fr, i:121
 - size of, i:550
- Order of Preachers, ii:71–73, ii:76,
ii:78–79, ii:83–84
- Ordinary of the Holy Roman Church, i:443
- ordination, of Apostles by Christ, iii:50,
iii:56

original sin, ii:188, ii:280, ii:326, iii:22,
iii:150
Our Father (Lord's Prayer). *See* Lord's
Prayer (Our Father)

P

pagans. *See also* Magi
and Christ, comparing, ii:439–40
Christ known to, i:160
conversion of, ii:18
and divinity of Christ, acknowledgment
of, ii:462–65
humility and, ii:206
and the Incarnation of God, i:159–60
Lesser Brothers preach to, iii:220
poverty and, ii:158–61
prophetess, ii:22–24
virtuous, ii:432–39

pain

of Christ, and Eucharist, iii:38
of Christ at death, iii:141–43
of Fr, i:118, i:156, i:173, ii:191–92,
ii:342, iii:156
lack of in Fr, i:118, i:173, ii:191–92,
ii:451
of stigmata, iii:107, iii:109, iii:111,
iii:113–iii:114, iii:116, iii:118,
iii:130

painting, of Fr with stigmata, iii:134–35

parables, ii:317–20, iii:57. *See also*
preaching, of Christ; teaching, of
Christ

Paraclete. *See* Holy Spirit

paradise. *See* heaven

parchment from heaven, i:335

parents

of Christ, i:241–43 (*See also* Joseph
(husband of Mary) *in name*
index; Mary (Blessed Virgin) *in*
name index)

of Fr, i:851–52 (*See also* Bernardone,
Peter (father of Fr) *in name*
index; Pica, Lady of (Fr's
mother) *in name index*)

honor of, ii:354–55

obedience to, i:242–43, i:245–46,
i:647, i:679, i:725, ii:199, ii:480

renouncing, ii:141, ii:167

parsley, ii:277

paschal lamb, iii:48

Passion, of Christ. *See also*

penance/repentance

acts of, by Christ, iii:141

acts of imitated by Fr, iii:86–89, iii:105

Christ on, i:835

and St. Clare of Assisi, i:540

and contemplation, ii:144

devil and, ii:329

Eucharist and, iii:25, iii:44–45

Fr vision of, ii:128

Fr's love for, i:71, i:114, i:239, i:851

humility in, ii:198–99

as King, ii:478

marks of (*See* stigmata)

Mary (Blessed Virgin) at, i:827

meditation on, i:71, i:114, i:221–22

as miracle, ii:28

mortification of the flesh during, ii:284

and Philip of Aix, i:461–62

prayer and, ii:362

preaching of, by Fr, i:68, i:123, i:173,
i:176, i:221–22

prophecies of, ii:23, iii:66

renewed in Fr, ii:344

sacraments and, iii:22

salvation from, ii:50

and temptation, i:289

thoughts of men known during, ii:471

as virtue, ii:445

Passional acts and works, iii:86–89

Pater Nosters (Our Father). *See* Lord's
Prayer (Our Father)

patience, i:394, i:398, i:887–90. *See also*

patience through persecution

of Christ, ii:443

of Christ at death, iii:140

cross, as act of, iii:85–86

devil and, ii:346

of Fr, ii:443

Juniper as example of, ii:500

pagan example of, ii:433

- prayer and, ii:374
- patience through persecution. *See also*
persecution
- blessings of, i:227–28
- of Christ, ii:200, ii:495
- as adult, i:228–29
- as child, i:225–26, i:228
- Christ as example of, ii:56, iii:67
- of Christ at death, iii:70
- for contemplation, ii:140
- the cross, as symbol of, iii:66, iii:71
- of Fr
- during abuse, i:233–i:236,
 ii:191–92, ii:212–13
- during captivity, i:231–32
- for Christ, i:69–70, i:233, i:235
- and devil, harassment from, i:239
- by father, i:69, i:233–37, ii:213
- God's love, proof of, i:69–70
- and pleasure, withdrawal from,
 i:238–40
- in poverty, i:232–33, i:237–38
- by Saracens, ii:213
- in sickness, i:231
- of St. Helena, i:546
- humility and, ii:201
- of Lesser Brothers, i:325–26, i:373–74,
i:404–5, i:733
- of St. Paul the Apostle, i:316–17
- and prelates, ii:56
- Rule on, i:658
- in Scripture, i:226–27, i:230–31
- as virtue, i:680, iii:68
- patriarchs
- biblical, i:111, i:194–96, i:201 (*See also*
 individual in name index)
- Fr compared to, ii:446–47
- patriotism, ii:434–35, ii:434n28
- Patristic era, sources for *Conformities*
from, i:21–22
- payment for work
- to Apostles/disciples, i:721
- to Lesser Brothers, i:614
- peace
- in Assisi, ii:40
- as blessing from reign of Christ, ii:483
- for contemplation, ii:142
- divine law for salvation on, i:554, i:559
- Fr at, ii:191
- as God's gift to mankind, i:186
- as greeting, ii:256
- Jerusalem as place of, i:214
- making, ii:455
- miracle of, ii:40
- poverty, living in as, ii:147–ii:148
- preservers of, i:235
- pursuit of, i:286
- Rule on, i:622, i:656–i:659
- salutation of, i:688–89, i:722
- in Siena, ii:40
- as virtue, i:680
- and worldly things, rejection of, i:247
- pearl of great price parable, ii:319,
 ii:319n91
- penance/repentance, ii:31. *See also*
mortification of flesh; penance;
redemption of sin, Christ sent for
- by angels, i:149
- as bitter, ii:307–8
- blessings of, ii:411
- of Christ, ii:443
- Christ and, i:683–84, i:718, i:833, i:836,
 ii:410–11
- of Christ at death, iii:140
- Christ's birth and, i:197
- of St. Clare of Assisi, i:539
- compassion of God and, ii:407
- conditions of, ii:119–20
- cross, as act of, iii:85–86
- damnation, for avoiding, i:650, i:745,
 i:896–97, i:912
- desire for, i:178
- devil and, ii:328
- divine law for salvation on, i:556, i:560
- Fr and, i:167–68, i:174, i:221–i:222,
 i:297, i:299, i:855–i:856,
 i:912–13, ii:443, iii:60
- Giles of Assisi on, i:379
- the Indulgence and, ii:67
- of Lesser Brothers, i:345, i:455, i:705,
 i:820, i:897, i:905
- mercy of God and, ii:51, ii:402

- and miracles, ii:31
- multitude of the penitents, ii:410–11
- necessities of, ii:411
- physical, i:406, i:417, i:600
- preaching on
 - by Apostles/disciples, i:718
 - by Fr, i:114, i:173–74, i:349, i:563–64, i:688, i:692, i:697, i:896, i:898–99
 - by John the Baptist, i:827–28
 - by Lesser Brothers, i:727–29, i:732, i:734, i:736–37, i:820–21 (See *also* disciples of Fr, sent)
- prelates/Ministers and, i:624, ii:58
- and purgatory, i:653–54, i:667–69
- Rule on, i:570, i:624–25
- as sacrament, iii:24
- sea as symbol of, ii:306–11, ii:324
- tranquility after, ii:308–9
- transfiguration of Christ to those in, ii:119–21
- as virtue of the cross, iii:68
- Pentecost, i:171
- perceptual knowledge, ii:232
- perfection
 - acts and works, iii:84–86
 - Christ as example of, ii:52, iii:84
 - counsels of, i:579–83 (See *also* chastity; obedience; poverty)
 - cross as sign of, ii:335, iii:66
 - of Fr, iii:116, iii:118
 - of Lesser Brothers, ii:500
- persecution. See *also* martyrdom;
 - patience through persecution
- acceptance of, i:69–i:71
- age of, i:170–i:171
- of Apostles/disciples, i:722–25
- of Christ, i:101, i:103–6, i:171
- Christ on, i:834, i:844
- of the Church, and Frederick II, i:122
- of St. Clare of Assisi, i:538
- divine law for salvation on, i:554, i:560
- of Fr (See *also under* abuse: of Fr by father)
 - of Lesser Brothers, i:498–500, i:653, i:709, i:729, i:735–36
 - of St. Matthew the Evangelist (Apostle), i:313–14
 - of the Order, i:652–53
 - as prophesied, i:112
 - of saints, i:282
 - in Scripture, i:226–27
 - of self, by Louis of Toulouse, i:488–89
 - temptation by, i:294–i:296, i:299–301
 - of St. Thomas the Apostle, i:313
- perseverance, prayer and, ii:374
- personal acts and works, iii:82–83
- persuasion, temptation by, i:280
- Pharisees
 - Christ and, i:685, ii:55
 - Christ speaks to, i:836–37
 - commerce of at the temple, ii:496
 - humility of, lacking, ii:203, ii:494
 - prophecy of, as seen by Christ, ii:244
 - sin of, ii:497
 - thoughts of known by Christ, ii:470–ii:471
- philosophy, ii:157
- physical contact, with Christ, i:207, i:209, i:213–i:215, i:217
- physicians, ii:479, ii:485–ii:487
- piety, ii:346
- pigs, i:426
- pilgrimage, i:452, i:455–56
- pity, of God, i:179, i:186
- plagues, i:644, ii:248
- poetry, of Christ, i:763–64, i:763n22
- pontiffs. See *also individual popes in name index*
 - command to preach, to Fr, i:692
 - commendations of Rule, i:635–38
 - disagreement over, i:529, i:529n917
 - Fr speaks to, i:855, i:862–64
 - on Fr's stigmatization, iii:122–26
 - the Indulgence and, ii:76–78
 - Lesser Brothers as, i:526–29
 - obedience to, by Lesser Brothers, i:584–85, i:597–602, i:625–28, i:631–33, i:656, i:696, ii:216–18, ii:222

- and papal authority of Fr, i:165
- prophecies of, ii:255
- and Rule, i:563–64, i:573 (*See also*
under Rule of the Order:
exposition of)
- and schism, i:498n716, ii:261–63
- Poor Clares. *See* Order of Saint Clare
- poor in spirit, ii:115–16
- Poor Sisters. *See* Order of Saint Clare
- popes. *See* pontiffs; individual popes in
name index
- Portiuncula of Assisi. *See* Saint Mary of
the Angels
- possessions. *See also* poverty
 - of Apostles/disciples sent, i:718–21
 - Christ and, i:835, ii:55
 - Fr and, i:710, i:851–52, i:855, i:865,
ii:177–79
 - humility and, ii:157
 - immovable, i:718–19
 - lack of, and mortification of flesh, ii:287
 - of Lesser Brothers (*See also* money,
proper use of by Lesser
Brothers)
 - of books, ii:178–79
 - of buildings, i:277, i:326, i:352,
i:359, i:616–i:617, i:650,
i:655, i:780, i:851–52, i:857,
i:859–60, ii:173–76
 - church vestments and vessels,
i:617
 - common, i:583, i:615–i:616, i:731,
ii:177, ii:179
 - disposal of, when entering Order,
i:182, i:58:7–88, i:882,
ii:182, ii:187
 - as donations, by Lesser Brothers,
i:619
 - lack of, i:569 (*See also* poverty;
worldly ways, rejection of)
 - from the land, i:608, i:617, i:620
 - ownership of, Rule on, i:615–16,
i:620, i:656–57
 - punishment for, i:663–66
 - purchasing and selling of, i:618,
ii:173
 - receipt from, i:616–17
 - Rule on, ii:178
 - renouncing, i:615–21
 - as vice of mankind, i:678
 - wickedness for coveting, ii:147
- poverty
 - of Apostles, i:247, i:276–77, i:715,
i:720
 - benefits of, ii:147–50, ii:152–57
 - as bride personified, ii:187–89
 - Christ and those in, i:184, i:207
 - Christ example of, i:100, i:183, i:207,
i:225, i:245
 - of St. Clare of Assisi, i:539
 - compassion for those in, by prelates,
ii:55–56
 - divine law of salvation on, i:559–60
 - espousal of, ii:149
 - examples of living in, ii:158–61
 - of Lesser Brothers, i:265–67, i:270,
i:296–97, i:325, i:355–56, i:359,
i:417–18, i:454, i:466, i:470,
i:506, i:569, i:583, i:596,
ii:168–ii:170, ii:194, iii:60–iii:61
 - Lesser Brothers love for, i:486, i:731,
i:856–57
 - love of those in, ii:199, ii:201, ii:208
 - of Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:210
 - mortification of flesh and, ii:285
 - of Order of Saint Clare, i:544–45
 - Orders' false claims of, i:129–30
 - pagan example of, ii:438–39
 - as prophesied, i:112, i:115–18
 - Rule on, i:582–83, i:656–57, i:659,
ii:169
 - as temptation, i:296–97
 - transfiguration of Fr and longing for,
ii:133
 - virtue of, i:680, ii:115–16, ii:154,
ii:169–70, ii:192, iii:68
- poverty, Christ and
 - as bride personified, ii:188
 - at death, iii:140
 - life in, ii:161–64
 - teachings on, ii:162–64
 - while in Egypt, ii:281

- poverty, Fr and
 alms-seeking and, ii:167–68
 and buildings/dwellings, ii:173–77
 and clothing, ii:171–73
 consistency of, ii:189–90
 at death, iii:161
 espousal to, ii:187–89
 Fr on, i:55, i:69–71, i:221, i:851–52,
 i:854, i:860, i:885–87, i:916
 generosity to those in, ii:166–67,
 ii:179–81
 gifts from live as, ii:190–95
 living in, i:55, i:70–71, i:112, i:115–18,
 i:136, i:232–33, i:235–38,
 i:265–68, i:277, i:342–43, ii:487
 and money, ii:181–82
 observance of, ii:168–69, ii:182–87
 and possessions (See possessions)
 salvation and, ii:169–70
 and worldly ways, rejection of (See
 worldly ways, rejection of)
- power
 of Christ, in Fr, i:72–80
 divine vs natural, i:79
- praise, i:233–34, i:271–72, i:274, i:369,
 i:394, i:406, i:495, i:853–54, i:890,
 ii:139–40, ii:200, ii:202, ii:213–15,
 ii:225, ii:303, ii:499
- prayer. *See also* prayer, Christ's lessons
 on; prayer, Fr as man of
 as acceptable to God, ii:115
 advantages of, ii:361–62
 and Apostles, as taught by Christ, iii:57
 blessing, of Bernard of Quintavalle by
 Fr, i:330
 as blessing to Apostles from Christ,
 iii:56
 of Christ, ii:52, ii:283
 Christ on, i:847
 and St. Clare of Assisi, i:540
 of clerics, i:597–99
 contemplation and, ii:143, ii:419
 of conversion to God, ii:41
 cross, as act of, iii:85–86
 for the dead to rise, i:392
- dedication to, ii:55, ii:363–64,
 ii:381–82, iii:67–iii:68
 and demons, boundaries of, i:764–65
 devil and, ii:346
 divine law for salvation on, i:556
 Divine Office, i:568, i:597–602, i:795,
 i:867, ii:143, ii:303, ii:391, iii:61
 examples of, ii:362–63
 for food, answered, i:359
 Fr and, i:115, i:176, i:223, i:272,
 i:454–55, i:693–94, i:712, i:854,
 i:862, i:875–78, i:917–18,
 ii:170, ii:195, ii:384–86, ii:447
 Fr's *The Canticle of Brother Sun*, ii:399
 Fr's *The Praise of the Creatures*,
 ii:399–400
 Fr's *The Praise of the Most High Lord
 God*, ii:398
 Fr's *The Praises*, ii:397
 Fr's praises of the virtues, ii:399
 Fr's *Prayer, Praise and Thanksgiving*,
 ii:395–97
 Fr's *A Prayer*, ii:398
 Fr's *A Prayer to Blessed Virgin Mary*,
 ii:398
 Fr's *A Salutation of the Blessed Virgin*,
 ii:399
- at General Order Chapter, ii:43
 Giles of Assisi on, i:367–i:368,
 i:379–82
 graces and virtues won in, i:387–88
 Hail Mary, i:288, i:876
 heard through Christ, i:187
 humility and, ii:203
 of illiterates/lay brothers, i:599
 of John of Penna, i:455–57
 of Lesser Brothers, abandoned, ii:260
 lesson on, from Transfiguration of
 Christ, ii:114–15
 loquacity in, i:678
 of Louis Toulouse, i:486
 manner of, ii:364
 Mary (Blessed Mother)'s, i:167
 mercy of God and, ii:401
 mind wandering during, ii:377–78
 miracles through, ii:42–44

- Pater Nosters* (Our Father), i:363,
i:391, i:413, i:492, i:599,
i:668–69, i:853, i:868, i:875–77,
ii:270 (See also Lord's Prayer
(Our Father))
- persistent, as mortification of flesh,
ii:285, ii:288, ii:298
- of Philip of Aix, i:461–62
- poverty and, ii:170, ii:177, ii:188
- vs preaching, Fr doubt on, i:690–92
- preparation for, ii:377–82
- as prophesied, i:115–16
- as revealed to Fr, iii:60
- Rufino as example of, ii:500
- saints after death and, iii:235–36
- and Simeon, i:214
- sin and, ii:410
- temptation and, i:285, i:287–i:289,
i:295, i:299, i:380
- transfiguration of Fr during, ii:134
- trouble, in times of, ii:495
- unheard, ii:203, ii:373–75
- prayer, Christ's lessons on. See also
prayer; prayer, Fr as man of
- advantages of, ii:361–62
- examples of, ii:362–63
- heard, ii:375–76
- and the Lord's Prayer, ii:367–73
- unheard, ii:373–75
- words for, ii:363–64
- prayer, Fr as man of. See also prayer;
- prayer, Christ's lessons on
- actions prefaced by, ii:382–83
- devotion to, ii:143, ii:143n275, ii:299,
ii:303
- disposed to, ii:377–82
- divine revelations from, ii:386–87
- and Lesser Brothers, example to,
ii:390–91
- Lord's Prayer, Fr's version of, ii:394–97
- manner of, ii:391–94
- miracles through, ii:211, ii:387–90
- for sinners, ii:61–62
- types of, ii:397–99
- visions during, ii:384–86
- preaching
- of Apostles/disciples, ii:57, ii:469 (See
also Apostles/disciples of
Christ, sent out)
- and bishops, i:628
- of Christ
- to the imperfect, ii:352–53
- by boat, ii:316–20
- God's mercy and, ii:401
- as humble, ii:198
- places of, ii:282–83
- as prophesied, i:100, i:113–14
- for salvation, ii:49
- through Apostles/disciples, ii:49
(See also Apostles/disciples
of Christ)
- of Fr
- and animals, i:711–13
- compared to John the Baptist, i:203
- vs contemplation, ii:60
- of the cross, i:177
- to crowd, ii:489
- divine revelation of, ii:387
- effectiveness of, ii:60–61
- at General Order Chapter in Assisi,
ii:427
- as indicator of love of God, i:68–69
- locations of, i:697–707
- and miracles, ii:31–32
- miracles during
- ants, dismissal of, i:702
- bishops, in agreement with Fr,
i:699
- boat on water, unaccompanied,
i:704
- demons, casting out of,
i:702–i:703
- feeding of many, i:699
- of healing, i:700, i:703–6
- life to the dead, i:712
- meat to fish, i:706
- noblemen, conflict with,
i:699–700
- of peace, i:704
- sinners, penance to, i:697, i:705
- of the swallows, i:700
- vision of chariots, i:697–98

- and the wolf, peace with,
 - i:700–702
- motivations of, i:688–92
- to non-believers, i:708–11
- places of
 - Alessandria, i:706
 - Alviano, i:700
 - Arezzo, i:703
 - Assisi, i:697–i:699
 - Bari, i:704
 - Bevagna, i:700
 - Bologna, i:705–6
 - Castello, i:702
 - Gaeta, i:704
 - Greccio, i:705
 - Gubbio, i:700–702
 - Montefeltro, i:706
 - Nami, i:703
 - Orte, i:703
 - Perugia, i:699–700
 - Rome, i:703–4
 - San Gemini, i:703
 - San Severino, i:706
 - Siena, i:704
 - Terni, i:703–4
 - Toscanella, i:704
- as prophesied, i:113–i:114, i:116
- qualities of successful, of Fr,
 - i:692–97
- quality of, ii:303
- relics of, i:707, i:707n147
- by the sea, ii:322
- sent by God to, i:164
- to the Sultan of Babylon, i:709–11,
 - iii:219–21
- to urge the following of Christ, i:123
- Fr on, i:695, i:896–99
- God's word, i:383
- by Lesser Brothers, i:349, i:382–83,
 - i:418–19, i:429–34, i:490, i:601,
 - i:634–35, i:819–20 (*See also*
 - disciples, of Fr, sent into world)
- miracles support, i:714–15
- in pairs, i:716
- of praise, i:139
- vs prayers, Fr doubt on, i:690–92
- Rule on, i:570–71, i:628–29, i:656–57,
 - i:692
- predestination, i:34, i:218, i:347–47, i:388,
 - i:833, ii:38, ii:273–74, iii:53–54,
 - iii:57
- prefigurations, of Fr. *See also under*
 - prophecies: of Fr; prophecies: of
 - Fr, by
- about, i:110, i:120
- Fr's alone, i:120–21
- by life particulars
 - and angels, i:115–16
 - and animals, i:118
 - birth of, i:112, i:142, i:199, i:201,
 - i:219
 - captivity of, i:112
 - churches, repairs of, i:113
 - cross and Tau, love of, i:114
 - and death, i:119–i:120
 - and devil banishment, i:116
 - and evangelism, i:113–i:114
 - and exaltation, i:119
 - and fasting, i:118
 - and Franciscan Order, i:114
 - and glorification, i:119
 - and the Gospel, i:113, i:118
 - health of, i:118
 - and humility, i:116
 - and martyrdom, desire for, i:118
 - meditation of, i:114
 - and miracles, i:116–17, i:120
 - persecution of, i:112
 - and poverty, i:112, i:115–i:118
 - and prayer, i:115
 - preaching of, i:113–14
 - and Rule formation, i:113
 - and self-loathing, i:116
 - sending into world of, i:112, i:141
 - and service to others, i:117
 - stigmata on, i:118
 - teaching by, i:114
 - temptation of, i:113
 - transformation of, i:114
 - and visions, i:113, i:115
 - weeping by, i:115
 - worldly things, rejection of, i:113

- zealot of, i:115
- as proof of Fr appointed by God, i:162–64
- by virtues of other saints, i:110–12
- wisdom known, i:99
- prelates
 - Alexander's bull directed to, iii:124–25
 - arrogance of, i:133–34
 - Christ, as followers of, ii:116
 - and Christ, following the example of, ii:54–57
 - division among, i:132–33
 - evil, and Eucharist, iii:39–40
 - evil of, in prophecies, i:129–30, i:132–33
 - Fr as, i:234, i:278–79, ii:216
 - Fr on, i:855, i:862–63, i:916
 - Fr presented to, i:220, i:222, i:224
 - honor of, i:872–73, i:882, ii:174, iii:60–iii:61 (*See also* authority, positions of)
 - humble tasks, performing, i:738–39, i:857
 - Lesser Brothers as, i:526–31, i:577–78, i:858
 - obedience to, Rule on, ii:216–18
 - of the Order, defined, i:629–30
 - on preaching, i:696–97
 - prophecies of, ii:255, ii:263, ii:272
 - respect for, by Lesser Brothers, i:656
 - as shepherds, ii:57–58
- presentation and embrace
 - of Christ by Mary
 - to Anna, i:215–17
 - to Magi, i:209–13
 - to shepherds, i:207–9
 - to Simeon, i:213–15
 - of Fr at birth, i:218–19, i:218n25
 - of Fr by Christ, i:219–24
- pride. *See also* humility; humility, embrace
 - of by Christ; humility, embrace of by Fr
 - Christ and, i:834, ii:313
 - contemplation and, ii:139–41
 - demise of those with, ii:197
 - devil and, ii:202, ii:340
 - of Elias (friar), ii:271
 - Fr and, i:864, i:866, ii:341
 - Giles of Assisi on, i:372
 - Gregory IX on, i:633
 - in Joachim prophecy, i:128–32
 - from knowledge, i:737–38
 - of Maseo of Marignano, i:341–42
 - and obedience, i:582
 - poverty and, ii:147, ii:153
 - of preachers, i:695–96
 - shunning, ii:199
 - temptation by, i:285–86, i:300, ii:339
 - turning from, i:272
 - as vice of mankind, i:678
- priests, ii:479–80, ii:486, ii:495–97
 - Apostles as, iii:50, iii:56
 - Fr's honoring of, iii:60
 - honor to, i:872–73
 - spoken to by Christ, i:839, i:842–43
 - spoken to by Fr, i:871–72
- prince, Fr as, ii:486
- princes, i:534, i:557
- prison. *See* captivity
- prisoners, as spoken to by Fr, i:851
- probation year, of Lesser Brothers, i:590
- professed, in Order, i:588–89, i:596
- promises, by devil, i:280, i:292
- property, i:277–78, i:277n204, ii:177, ii:301, ii:301n141. *See* possessions
- prophecies. *See also* prophecies, by type; prophecies, seen by Fr
 - age of, i:170
 - of Apostles, number of, i:303–4
 - of Christ
 - announcement of coming, i:95–97
 - and apostles/disciples, i:100, i:102, i:108
 - of baptism, i:99
 - betrayal of, i:103, i:105
 - birth of, i:97–98, ii:22
 - burial, resurrection, and ascension of, i:107
 - circumcision of, i:98
 - coming of, i:95–97, i:152–54, i:158–59, i:212

The Conformity | Subject Index

- as condemned, persecuted, and tormented, i:101–i:105
- as consecrated, i:98
- crucifixion of, i:105–6
- and devil, power over, i:107, ii:329
- divinity of, ii:21–22
- Egypt, exile to and return from, i:98–99
- humanity of, ii:21–22
- judgment by, i:108
- as king, ii:477–78
- miracles of, i:101–2
- Passion and resurrection of, ii:23
- sacrifice of, i:102, i:104, i:106–i:107
- teaching of, i:100, i:677
- temptation of, i:99–100
- veneration of, i:98, i:100
- way of life of, i:99–i:101
- wisdom of, amongst teachers, i:99 in the world, i:182
 - as zealous for worship of God, i:102
- of coming of Christ, ii:460
- of Cyril of Mount Carmel
 - and beginnings of the Order, i:127
 - and evil of the Order, i:129–34
 - Fr. as a rock, i:126–27, i:134–36
 - Fr. as example of moral standards, i:134–36
 - and righteousness of the Order, i:127–29
- of Fr. (*See also* prefigurations, of Fr; this heading: of Cyril of Mount Carmel)
 - as appointed by God, i:175–76
 - at birth, i:112, i:142, i:199, i:201, i:219
- of Fr. by
 - St. Dominic, i:144
 - Abraham, i:199
 - Bernard of Quintavalle, i:145
 - St. Bonaventure of Bagnoregio, i:142
 - St. Clare of Assisi, i:145
 - companions, of S. Fr., i:143, i:175–76
 - Cyril of Mount Carmel, i:126–36
 - (*See under this heading:* of Cyril of Mount Carmel)
 - the devil, i:144, i:167, i:177
 - Fr's brothers, i:146
 - Giles of Assisi, i:145
 - God/Christ, i:121
 - Gregory IX (pope), i:144–45
 - Guido, Bishop of Assisi, i:146
 - Innocent III (pope), i:143
 - Joachim of Fiore, i:126, i:136–41, i:199
 - John the Evangelist, i:122–24, i:199
 - Leo, i:143–44
 - mother, of Fr., i:142
 - Pacifico, i:143, i:175–76
 - St. Paul the Apostle, i:124
 - Polycarp, i:199
 - the Sibyl in the time of the Trojan War, i:124–25
 - Sylvester, i:142–43
 - those unnamed, i:141–i:142, i:144–i:146
- of Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:156, i:210–i:211, ii:22
- partial enlightenment of, ii:246–47
- of past, present, future, ii:246–47
- revelation, means of, ii:247–50
- seen by Christ, ii:242–45
- seen by Fr (*See also* prophecies; prophecies, by type; prophets)
 - churches, rebuilding of, ii:253
 - regarding alms, ii:256
 - regarding animals, ii:266, ii:269–70
 - regarding conversion to God, ii:265
 - regarding conversions to God, ii:274
 - regarding death, ii:264–ii:265, ii:272–ii:273, ii:278–79
 - regarding disasters, ii:264, ii:266, ii:269
 - regarding entrance into Order, ii:255, ii:264, ii:269–72
 - regarding eternal life, ii:273
 - regarding evil, ii:265, ii:267–ii:270, ii:273–74
 - regarding forgiveness, ii:275

- regarding his future, ii:252–53,
ii:276–78
- regarding Lesser Brothers, ii:253,
ii:263–ii:266, ii:268–69,
ii:272–76
- regarding nature, ii:270–71
- regarding prelates, ii:255, ii:272
- regarding the chariot of fire, ii:255
- regarding the greeting of people,
ii:256
- regarding the Order, ii:252–54,
ii:256–61, ii:263–64,
ii:267–73, ii:276
- regarding the Rule, ii:254, ii:274
- regarding worldly events, ii:261–63,
ii:266
- source of, ii:241–42
- by type (See *also* prophecies;
prophecies, seen by Fr;
prophets)
 - alms, ii:256
 - animals, ii:266, ii:269–70
 - the chariot of fire, ii:255
 - of Christ, burial, resurrection, and
ascension of, iii:182–83
 - churches, rebuilding of, ii:253
 - conversions to God, ii:265, ii:274
 - death, ii:264–ii:265, ii:272, ii:278–79
 - disasters, ii:264, ii:266, ii:269
 - entrance into Order, ii:255, ii:264,
ii:269–72
 - eternal life, ii:273
 - Eucharist, iii:26–28
 - evil, ii:265, ii:267–ii:270, ii:273–74
 - forgiveness, ii:275
 - on Fr, ii:252–53, ii:276–78
 - in the Gospels, ii:242–45
 - greetings of people, ii:256
 - Incarnation, i:152–53, i:158–61,
i:186, i:192, i:194
 - mercy, ii:402
 - miracles, 101
 - nature, ii:270–71
 - on the Order, i:127–34, i:821,
ii:252–54, ii:256–61,
ii:263–64, ii:267–ii:273,
ii:276, ii:392
 - Order of Saint Clare, i:121, i:548
 - of Passion of Christ, iii:66, iii:72–73
 - prayer, ii:362
 - prelates, ii:255, ii:272
 - regarding Lesser Brothers, ii:253,
ii:263–ii:266, ii:268–69,
ii:272–76
 - of the Rule, i:113, i:135, ii:254,
ii:274
 - of the Star of Bethlehem, i:210
 - of stigmata, iii:81, iii:89
 - worldly events, ii:261–63, ii:266
- prophetic texts, as sources for
Conformities, i:22, i:26–31, i:34
- propriety, of Christ, i:242–43
- prosperity, i:559–60, ii:312–13, ii:437. See
also wealth
- protection
 - in Christ's name, ii:333
 - from the cross, ii:336
- Protector of the Order, ii:217
- Protectors, i:635, i:653
- prudence, spiritual, i:382, i:724
- pseudo-Joachim writings, i:29–30,
i:110–11n33
- punishments. See *also* sins of
mankind/sinful
 - and Apostles, as taught by Christ, iii:58
 - Bernard walking on Fr, ii:220
 - bodily harm, i:665, i:667
 - Christ, as bearer of, ii:48
 - damnation to Hell, i:662–65
 - enormity of, ii:51
 - everlasting, ii:51
 - for flesh, works of (See mortification of
flesh)
 - forgiveness of with penance, ii:411
 - of Fr, i:698
 - Fr's for eating special foods, ii:294
 - God's, ii:203–4, ii:492–93, ii:495–97
 - the Indulgence, of those who don't
believe, ii:91
 - of Jews, by God, ii:467

- of Lesser Brother for disobedience, ii:223
- miracles of, iii:252–54
- for original sin, iii:150
- Passion of Christ, annulled at, iii:150
- for possessions, owning, i:663–66
- by priests, power of, i:871
- purgatory, sent to, i:667–69
- Purgatory, i:131, i:204–5, i:364, i:649, i:667–i:670, iii:150–iii:151, iii:166. See *also* hell; hell, descent to by souls of Christ and Fr; Limbo before Christ's death, ii:326 deliverance from, ii:328, iii:168 Fr frees souls at, iii:170–72 Fr rescuing souls of the Order from, iii:115 Indulgence and, ii:80, ii:84–87 purification, perfect, and God, as seen, ii:99 purity. See chastity purse, of Christ, ii:163
- R
- rabbits, ii:36, ii:224, iii:230
- radiance of glory, ii:104–5, iii:187–88, iii:193–iii:195
- rage, ii:201
- Raphael, Archangel, i:116, i:116, ii:379, iii:36
- rapture (state of ecstasy). See *also* contemplation; transfigurations, of Fr
 - of Bernard, ii:219–20
 - of St. Clare of Assisi, i:540–41
 - of Fr, i:340, i:728, i:759–60, ii:276
 - and judgment, by Fr, i:664
 - of Lesser Brothers, i:336, i:358, i:361–62, i:365, i:407, i:417, i:420–i:423, i:494–96
 - levels of (See *under* contemplation: levels of)
 - of young Lesser Brother, ii:136
 - of Pacifico, ii:219, iii:210
 - of St. Peter, i:308
 - poverty and, ii:192
- raven, as symbol of Dominican Order, i:137–41
- reason, Jacopo da Todi on, i:397
- redemption of sin, Christ sent for. See *also* penance/repentance
 - Anna, as known by, i:216–17
 - and commandments, man's disregard of, i:147–48
 - form of, i:150–53
 - and gifts, from God to man, i:147
 - man's entitlement of, i:149–50
 - and men sent to reform humankind, i:154
 - as prophesied, i:152–54
 - and punishment for sin, i:150
 - and satisfaction of sin, man's inability to give, i:148–49
 - through Passion of Christ, iii:151–52
 - timing of, i:154–61
- Reformation, *Conformities* in, i:37–39
- region of of Christ's descent, iii:168–69
- relics
 - of Fr's, i:707, i:707n147
 - sacred, ii:387
- religious knowledge, of Lesser Brothers, i:516–23
- repentance/penance. See penance/repentance
- reputation, ii:436
- respect, i:243–44. See *also* obedience
- restitution, ii:85–86
- resurrection. See resurrection and bodily glorification of Christ
- resurrection and bodily glorification of Christ. See *also* resurrection
 - appearances of, iii:189–91
 - beatification and, iii:183, iii:189–90
 - as genuine, iii:185
 - glory of, iii:186–88
 - in human form, iii:185–88
 - identification, proof of, iii:186–87
 - manner and timing of, iii:182–85
 - miracles at, iii:188–89
- retaliation, i:555
- revelations, divine, ii:247–50
 - to Fr, repair God's house, ii:129

The Conformity | Subject Index

- of Fr's position in heaven, iii:212–14
- and Indulgence, ii:88–90
- from prayer, ii:386–87
- revenues, i:616
- reverence, i:70, i:597–600
- riches, evils of, ii:150–ii:153. *See also*
poverty; worldly ways, rejection of
- righteousness
 - divine law for salvation on, i:554
 - of Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:212
 - Noah as, ii:431
 - poverty and, ii:156
 - as prophesied, i:101
 - vs wickedness, i:345
- robbers, i:163, i:742–48, i:851–52, ii:252,
ii:270, iii:70–iii:71, iii:141, iii:261
- rock
 - Fr as, i:126–27, i:134–36
 - St. Peter the Apostle as, i:307–8, i:838
 - tomb of Christ as, iii:174–75
 - water from (*See under* miracles, by
type: water)
- Roman Church, i:122, i:172, i:196,
i:586–87, i:606, i:615–16,
iii:126–27
- Roman Emperors, as enemies of Christ,
ii:467–68
- Rome, Fr amongst poor in, ii:186
- roses, i:855, i:855n139, ii:65–66, ii:69
- Royal House
 - of Armenia, i:533
 - of Cyprus, i:533
 - of France, i:483
 - of Poland, i:545
 - of Sicily, i:533–i:534
- royalty, in Lesser Brothers, i:531–35
- Rule as cherished by Christ, proof of
and Antichrist, opposition to, i:650–51
and creation of Rule, i:638–39
entrance to the Order, led to by Christ,
i:640–42
eternal gifts to those who follow the
Rule, i:649–50
eternal life of Lesser Brothers, i:649
Fr, Christ's visits to, i:639–40
his love for the Order, i:651
- Lesser Brothers leaving the Order,
admonishment to, i:644–48
and love for the Order of the Lesser
Brothers, i:639–40
and Order, future of foretold, i:648–49
punishment of refused calls to Order,
i:642–44
and stigmata, i:651
- Rule for Order of Penance, i:562
- Rule for the Poor Ladies, i:562, i:675
- Rule of the Order
 - first chapter: Lesser Brother's
observance of
exposition of, i:577–86
Gospel in, i:567
 - second chapter: on entering the Order
(*See also* Lesser Brothers, on
becoming)
exposition of, i:586–97
Gospel in, i:567–68
 - third chapter: on the Divine Office,
fasts, and being sent
exposition of, i:597–602
Gospel in, i:568
 - fourth chapter: on money (*See also*
money, proper use of by Lesser
Brothers)
exposition of, i:602–11
Gospel in, i:569
 - fifth chapter: on labor
exposition of, i:612–14
Gospel in, i:569
 - sixth chapter: on sick brothers (*See
also* health, of Lesser Brothers)
exposition of, i:615–22
Gospel in, i:569
 - seventh chapter: on sin, correction of
exposition of, i:622–25
Gospel in, i:570
 - eighth chapter: on General Ministers
and Chapters
exposition of, i:625–28
Gospel in, i:570
 - ninth chapter: on preaching
exposition of, i:628–29
Gospel in, i:570–71

tenth chapter: on Minister-subject relations
 exposition of, i:629–33
 Gospel in, i:571–72
 eleventh chapter: on chastity
 exposition of, i:633–34
 Gospel in, i:572
 twelfth chapter: on sending into world
 exposition of, i:634–35
 Gospel in, i:572
 and Apostles and disciples,
 comparison to, i:573, i:576
 approved, by supreme pontiffs, i:573
 author of, i:562, i:565–66, i:565n60,
 i:565n62, i:577, i:639
 and Bernard of Quintavalle, i:326
 characteristics of, i:575
 and Christ
 cherished by (See Rule as
 cherished by Christ, proof
 of)
 instituted by, i:565–66, i:638
 proclaimed by, i:145–46, i:562–65
 commendation of, i:635–38, i:672–75
 creation of, i:562–65, i:563n54, i:756
 defended, i:651–55
 and evil, fighting, i:655–58
 Fr's zeal for, ii:500
 and Holy Gospel, i:71, i:174, i:220,
 i:567–73, i:577
 and joy, i:669–72
 in manuscripts, *Conformities*, i:52
 observance of, by Lesser Brothers,
 i:579–82, i:584, i:647, i:660–62
 and order of life, for mankind, i:658–62
 orders man, i:658–59
 perfection, brings man to, i:559–660
 and poverty, i:266–67
 praise, given to God, i:274
 prayer and, ii:382–83
 on preaching, i:692
 prophecies of, ii:254, ii:262, ii:274
 as prophesied, i:113, i:135
 punishments for not observing,
 i:662–69
 spiritually observed, i:632

summary of, i:576–77, i:874–75
 zeal for, Fr's, ii:500
 rulers
 Christ as, i:187–88
 honor of, ii:486
 spoken to by Christ, i:839, i:842–43
 worldly, ii:468–69, ii:479, ii:488–89

S

Sabbath, iii:20
 sacraments. *See also individual sacraments such as Eucharist*
 devil and, ii:327
 Eucharist, ii:28, ii:417 (See also Eucharist)
 as instituted by Christ, iii:24–26
 instituted by God, ii:51
 marriage, ii:352 (See also marriage)
 mercy of God and, ii:402
 performer of, iii:21, iii:24–25
 post-Passion of Christ, iii:22–24
 salvation and, iii:69, iii:149
 sacrifices
 ancient, iii:19–24, iii:43, iii:69
 as prophesied, i:102, i:104, i:106–i:107
 Saint Apollinaris church, i:363
 Saint George church, i:697
 Saint James church of Galicia, ii:384
 Saint Mary of Cervaro church, ii:39
 Saint Mary of the Angels church, i:127,
 i:163, i:320, i:351–54, i:733, i:860,
 i:914–15. *See also* Indulgence of
 Saint Mary of the Angels in
 Portiuncula
 as burial place of Fr, iii:178–79
 demons at, ii:265
 feeding of the multitude at, ii:426–28
 Fr's death at, ii:277, iii:158
 glories of, ii:507–9
 Indulgence at (See Indulgence)
 lepers at, ii:210
 Mary (Blessed Virgin)'s love for, ii:509
 modesty of, ii:175, ii:298, ii:501–2
 and Order beginning and growth at,
 ii:502–ii:503
 prohibitions at, Fr's, ii:504–6

The Conformity | Subject Index

- rebuilding of, ii:299, ii:500–502 (*See also* churches, rebuilding of)
- rules at, ii:503–6
- Thomas (friar) on, ii:503–4
- transfiguration of Fr at, ii:134–35
- visions at, ii:502–3
- visitations to Fr at, ii:384–85
- Saint Patrick's Purgatory, i:289, i:289n37
- Saint Peter church in Bovara, i:299, i:858, ii:170, ii:208, ii:346, ii:393
- Saint Peter church in Rome, i:90, ii:167, ii:303, ii:386
- saints
 - beatification of, i:183, i:187, i:197–i:198
 - canonization of
 - of Agnes of Assisi, i:544
 - of Anthony of Padua, i:438, i:519
 - Anthony of Padua, i:519
 - St. Bonaventure of Bagnoregio, i:529
 - of St. Clare of Assisi, i:542
 - of family of St. Louis, i:483–84, i:483n682
 - of Gerard of Valenza, i:472n626
 - of Giles of Assisi, i:361
 - of St. James the Apostle, i:309
 - of St. Rufino of Assisi, i:321, i:346
 - as created in imitative likeness of God, i:74
 - and devil, conquered, ii:329
 - evil, casting out, i:288
 - exultation of Christ, i:194
 - Fr as, i:63–i:66, i:89–92, i:110–11
 - Fr as most perfect, ii:445, iii:123, iii:212
 - Fr lauded by, iii:119
 - Fr presented to, i:220, i:224
 - and Fr's birth, i:201, i:204
 - honored positions of, ii:485–86
 - as identified by miracles, ii:18
 - and Indulgence, testimonies of, ii:71–74
 - and Lesser Brothers, appearing to, i:422
 - from limbo to heaven, iii:167
 - love for, ii:145, ii:193
 - Mary (Blessed Virgin) as most holy, i:211
 - miracles of, ii:30–ii:31, ii:321
 - miracles of post-death, iii:235–36
 - order of, iii:211, iii:211n44
 - patience of, i:231
 - perfect love of, i:89
 - persecution of, i:230
 - poverty and, ii:158, ii:168
 - prefiguration of Fr, i:162–63
 - prophesied, i:110
 - qualities of, i:63
 - as sent by the God, i:178
 - temptation of, i:291
 - timing of God sending, i:168
 - virtues and, ii:440
- salvation. *See also* eternal life; law; salvation, Christ and Fr send disciples to proclaim
 - after death of Fr, for those living (*See* Indulgence)
 - Christ and, i:828–29, i:831, i:833–i:834, i:838, i:840–41, i:844, ii:48–52
 - cross as sign of, ii:334
 - and Eucharist, i:872 (*See also* Eucharist)
 - Fr's concern for, ii:59–62
 - Giles of Assisi on, i:369–i:371
 - by grace, i:160, i:160n42, i:874
 - the Indulgence and, ii:62–68, ii:77, ii:79–ii:81, ii:83–84, ii:86–90, ii:93
 - laws for, i:553–61
 - Lord's Prayer and, ii:367, ii:371
 - and love of God, ii:494
 - of non-believers, i:224
 - poverty as way to, ii:169, ii:195
 - preach on, the command to, ii:148
 - and purgatory, i:667–69
 - and saints, i:63
 - sign of, i:495–96
 - as wonder of God, iii:70
 - wood of the cross and, iii:65
 - of world as displayed by directions of the cross, iii:65

- salvation, Christ and Fr send disciples to
 proclaim. *See also* salvation
 Christ's second sending, iii:215–18
 Fr saves Gerardo (a knight), iii:221
 Fr saves the Sultan of Babylon,
 iii:219–21
 gifts, Christ's Apostles sent with,
 iii:215–17
 Lesser Brothers sent after Fr's death,
 iii:219–21, iii:219n25
 location of Apostles' sending,
 iii:217–18
 Thaddaeus is sent to King Abgar in
 Edessa, iii:217–18
 Samaritan woman, and Christ, i:841,
 ii:198, ii:284
 Samaritans, i:716–17, i:841
 San Cristforo church of Terni, ii:359
 San Damiano church, i:69, i:71, i:113,
 i:166, i:177, i:234–35, i:239,
 i:269–70, i:320, i:539, i:851–i:852,
 ii:129, ii:253, ii:276, ii:299, ii:384
 San Fabiano church in Rieti, ii:270
 San Feliciano church, i:400
 San Pietro church, i:69, i:113, i:270, i:272,
 i:320, i:454, ii:209–10, ii:219, ii:299
 sanctification, ii:99. *See also* mortification
 of flesh
 sandals, ii:164
 Saracens. *See also* Sultan of Babylon
 abuse of Fr by, ii:213, ii:488
 and St. Anthony of Padua, i:429
 and St. Clare of Assisi, i:540
 conversion of, ii:33, iii:220
 destruction by, i:122, i:172
 Fr and, i:708–11
 Fr warning on, i:856
 Fr's journey to, ii:428–29
 killing of Lesser Brothers (*See under*
 martyrdom: of Lesser Brothers
 by Saracens)
 money from, to Order, i:735, ii:182
 prophecies and, i:137, ii:242
 Rule on, i:572, i:634
 at Sisters of Saint Clare monastery,
 iii:46
 war with Christians, ii:263, iii:220
 Satan. *See* devil, conquered;
 devil/demons
 satisfaction, iii:145–46, iii:148–49
 sayings, of Giles of Assisi, i:387–89
 sayings and lessons
 of Christ
 lessons from
 an exemplary life, i:829–30
 baptism, i:840–41
 chastity, i:836
 Christ as divine, i:841
 contemplation, i:840
 divinity, i:825–26
 eternal life, i:840
 faith, i:833–i:834, i:837,
 i:841–i:842
 free will, i:842
 his Passion, i:835
 humility, i:834
 ingratitude, i:838
 love of outcast and lowly, i:835
 miracles, i:826–27, i:837–38,
 i:840–i:841
 money, i:839
 penance, i:833
 persecution, i:834, i:844
 possessions, i:835
 pride, i:834
 salvation, i:828–29, i:831, i:834,
 i:838, i:840–41, i:844
 sin, i:836–i:837
 souls, saving, i:833
 temptation, i:832
 manner of speaking
 as Christlike, i:846–48
 and God, regard to, i:845–46
 toward neighbors, i:848–49
 through poetry, i:763–64, i:763n22
 of Christ, audience
 Anna, i:832, i:832n25
 the Apostles, i:833–i:836,
 i:838–i:840, i:842–44
 the blind, i:837, i:841
 cities, i:838, i:843
 the crucified robber, i:843

The Conformity | Subject Index

- the dead, i:836
- the deaf, i:838
- demoniacs, i:836
- the devil, i:832
- disciples of John the Baptist, i:837
- Elizabeth (mother of John the Baptist), i:830–31
- fellow countrymen, i:835–36
- fishermen, i:832–33
- the Herodians, i:839
- his Heavenly Father, i:838, i:844–45
- his tempter, i:839–40
- the human race, i:844
- Jairus, i:837
- the Jews, i:841–i:842
- John the Baptist, i:827–30
- Judas Iscariot, i:841–42
- lepers, i:835
- magi, i:832, i:832n25
- Martha (sister of Mary), i:840
- Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:825–27
- Mary Magdalene, i:840, i:845
- Nicodemus, i:840–41
- the outcast and lonely, i:835
- the paralytic, i:836
- the Pharisees, i:836–37
- Pontius Pilate, i:843
- the poor, i:835
- priests, i:839, i:842–43
- rulers, i:840–i:841
- Samaritan woman, i:841
- the servant who struck him, i:842
- shepherds, i:832, i:832n25
- the sick, i:837, i:841
- Simeon, i:832, i:832n25
- Zacchaeus, i:840
- Zachary (father of John the Baptist), i:831
- Zebedee, family of, i:839
- of Fr
 - audience of Fr’s speech
 - the birds, i:861
 - bishops, i:851–52, i:859, i:864
 - brother Ass (his own body), i:855–56
 - all Christians, by letter, i:868–69
 - citizens of Assisi, i:852
 - St. Clare, i:859
 - his companions, i:851–60, i:862, i:865
 - a crippled man, i:865
 - demons, i:861–62
 - doctors, i:856, i:869
 - St. Dominic, i:865
 - his family, worldly, i:851–i:852
 - the General Chapter, by letter, i:866–67
 - the General Minister, i:866
 - Gregory IX, i:856–57
 - Innocent III, i:855
 - a Master of Theology, i:864
 - Ministers, i:865
 - nobility, i:864–66
 - pontiffs, i:855, i:862–64
 - prisoners, i:851
 - robbers, i:851–52
 - spiritual men, i:851
 - Sultan of Babylon, i:861–62
 - a thirsty man, i:860–61
 - lessons from
 - on alms seeking, i:858
 - on chastity, i:853
 - on creation, love for all of, i:861
 - on detraction, i:860
 - on his divine revelations, i:851–52, i:857, i:869
 - on dwellings of Lesser Brothers, i:859–60
 - on entrance into the Order, i:859
 - on examples, of exemplary lives, i:864
 - on a Gospel life, living, i:857–58
 - on humility, i:858, i:862
 - on poor, love for, i:851
 - on possessions/money, i:851–52, i:855, i:865
 - on poverty, i:852, i:860
 - on prayer, i:862
 - and prelates, i:855, i:862–63
 - on pride, i:864
 - on punishment, i:855–56
 - on self-renunciation, i:853

- on the devil and demons, i:855, i:859
 - on trust, i:860
 - on truth, i:863–64
- scars, of Christ, iii:186
- schism, i:498n716, ii:261–63
- scholars
 - divine law for salvation for, i:561
 - Lesser Brothers as, i:525–26
 - and Rule, disobedience of, i:661
- scourging. *See* abuse
- scraps of food, revulsion of becomes sweet, i:268–69, i:394–96, ii:167, ii:209–10, ii:292
- Scripture. *See also* Gospel; individual passages in scripture index
 - Apostles understanding of, iii:215
 - divine revelation to St. Paul the Apostle, i:315
 - divine revelations of, to Fr, ii:386
 - on divinity of Christ, ii:459–60
 - Fr's reading of, i:118, i:271, i:324, i:563, i:852, ii:382, iii:99–100
 - knowledge of, by Lesser Brothers, i:516–23
 - learning of, by prelates, ii:54
 - on mortification of flesh, ii:285–91
 - prophecies of Christ in, ii:242–45
 - on Rule, i:567–73 (*See also under* Rule of the Order *individual chapters*)
 - understanding of by John of the Marches/La Verna, i:418–19
 - on virtues, ii:431–32
 - on world, rejection of, i:247–48
- scrofula, iii:260
- sea, and Fr
 - calming, means of, ii:324–25
 - and Christ, compared to, ii:322–24
 - miracles, on water, ii:321–22
- sea, calming of by Christ
 - about, ii:306–7, ii:316
 - the deity, as interpretation of, ii:314–15
 - miracles on and around literal, ii:315–16
 - parables from, ii:317–20
- penance, as interpretation of, ii:307–11
- the world, as interpretation of, ii:311–14
- seals and ages. *See* ages and seals
- Second Order of Saint Francis. *See* Order of Saint Clare
- secrets, of God, revealed, ii:247–50, ii:402, iii:51–52, iii:107
- Secular Franciscan Order (OFS). *See* Order of Penance
- secular life, ii:506. *See also* worldly ways, rejection of
- seduction
 - and adultery, i:512, i:558–59 (*See also* chastity)
 - avoidance of temptation, i:87–88, i:117, i:295, i:300, i:408, i:633–34
 - and confessions, of women to Lesser Brothers, i:631
 - devil and, ii:340
 - divine law of salvation on, i:555, i:558–59
 - of Fr, ii:33, ii:456–57
 - of Lesser Brothers, i:360, i:485, i:493–94
 - Scripture on, i:572
 - temptation of, i:280–82, i:295, i:300, i:704, i:710, i:760
- seeds, as symbol of God's word, ii:317–19
- self-abasement, of Christ. *See under* humility: of Christ as i:12-year-old at Temple
- self-care, ii:140
- self-confidence, ii:202
- self-control, ii:433
- self-denial, i:556, i:681, iii:85
- self-loathe, i:116, i:393–94, ii:139–40, ii:215–16, ii:410
- senses, i:395–97, ii:113, ii:123, ii:138–41, ii:240, ii:290–91
- seraph, at stigmatization of Fr, iii:106, iii:108, iii:116, iii:211
- Seraphic Order, i:80–i:81, i:89, i:112, i:203, ii:445, iii:210–14

- Sermon on the Mount, iii:57–58
 sermons, i:19, i:523–25. *See* preaching
 headings
 serpents/snakes, i:114, i:123, i:166, i:176
 servants, i:558, i:630
 service, i:612, ii:144
 Seton manuscript, i:48, i:51
 seventh seal. *See* ages and seals
 shame, of sin, ii:409
 sheep, i:304, ii:35–36
 shepherds, i:184, i:194, i:207–9, i:832,
 i:832n25
 angel appearing to, ii:25, ii:458
 Christ as, ii:52–57
 on divinity of Christ, ii:460–61
 Fr like, ii:93–96
 in Old Testament and Christ,
 comparison of, ii:53
 prelates as, ii:57–58
 shoes, i:595–96, i:720–21, ii:164, ii:300
 Sibyl in the time of the Trojan War,
 i:124–25, i:124n84, ii:22–24, ii:462
 sibyls, i:27, i:30–31. *See also* the Sibyl in
 the time of the Trojan War
 on divinity of Christ, ii:462–63
 Erythraean, on final judgment, ii:464
 and prophecies of the Incarnation of
 God, 159–60, 159n37,
 i:159–60, i:159n37
 Tiburtine, ii:462–63
 sickness. *See* health, of Lesser Brothers;
 miracles: of healing
 silence, i:733–34, i:853, ii:142, ii:263,
 ii:303, ii:419, ii:453–54, ii:473,
 ii:499
 simplicity, of Lesser Brothers, i:737–38
 singing. *See* music
 sins of mankind/sinners. *See also*
 penance
 acknowledgment of, by man, i:154–55
 Apostles preserved from, iii:216
 at birth, ii:196
 Christ and, i:836–37, ii:409–10
 Christ speaks to, i:184
 compassion for, i:743, i:866
 confessions of (*See* confession)
 and contemplation, ii:141
 correction of, Rule on, i:622–25, i:630,
 i:632
 divine law for salvation on, i:554–i:556,
 i:560
 Eucharist and, iii:27, iii:39–41, iii:47
 fate of, i:682–83
 forgiveness of, i:444, i:836, ii:401 (*See*
 also forgiveness)
 forgiveness of and Passion of Christ,
 iii:69
 of Fr, forgiven, ii:387
 Fr as greatest, i:272, i:856, i:858,
 ii:120, ii:140–41, ii:341, ii:378,
 ii:443, ii:499, iii:60
 Fr presented to, i:221
 Fr's grief for, ii:425
 Giles of Assisi on, i:378–79, i:384
 God's correction of, ii:289
 God's secrets revealed through, ii:249
 healing of, by Christ, ii:329
 humility and, ii:204
 incitement for, removal of, ii:99
 indulgence of (*See* Indulgence)
 of John the Baptist, cleansed, i:827
 kinds of, i:655–56, iii:150
 knowledge of, by soul, i:394
 levels of, iii:151
 and Lord's Prayer, ii:370–71, ii:373,
 ii:395
 mercy for, i:150, i:193, i:624–25, i:630,
 i:632
 mortal, i:494, i:581, i:593, i:614,
 i:630–31, i:912
 in mythology, i:249–50
 original, ii:188, ii:280, ii:326, iii:22,
 iii:150
 pardon to, ii:328
 penance for (*See* penance/repentance)
 poverty and, ii:149, ii:153–54, ii:192
 prayer and, ii:373, ii:380–81
 public vs secret, i:623
 punishment for, i:150, i:336–37,
 i:662–69, ii:497 (*See also*
 penance/repentance;
 punishment)

- removal of requirements, iii:150
- removed at death of Christ, iii:149–50
- revealed, by Fr, ii:447
- of robbers, later Lesser Brothers, i:743–44
- Roger of Provence on, i:493–94
- and Rule, i:593, i:651–58 (*See also* redemption of sin, Christ sent for; temptations)
- and sacraments, ancient, iii:22–23
- salvation from (*See* salvation)
- and seduction (*See* chastity; seduction)
- of the senses, i:395
- spiritual feeding of, ii:409–11
- spiritual vs bodily, i:723
- and teaching of Christ, i:676
- thoughts of known by Christ, ii:471
- types of, ii:350
- understanding of, ii:202
- vision of, iii:229–31
- water symbol of, ii:249
- withdrawal from, ii:117–19
- worldly, i:248
- Sisters of Saint Mary of Egypt, i:461
- sixth seal. *See under* ages and seals: sixth
- slander, i:903, ii:340–41
- sleeping arrangements
 - of Christ, ii:284
 - devil and, ii:268
 - of Fr and Lesser Brothers, i:232, i:470, i:489, i:539, ii:183, ii:297–99
- sloth, temptation by, i:287, i:289
- smell, of Christ, i:424
- snakes, i:297, i:745, ii:182, ii:273
- snow and ice, Fr in, i:295, i:299–300, i:760, ii:300, ii:304, ii:346, ii:454, ii:457
- snow family, made by Fr, i:760
- sobriety, i:287, ii:54
- social classes, Christ presented to at birth
 - holy men, i:213–15
 - kings, i:209–13
 - simple, i:207–9
 - women, i:215–17
- Sodomites, i:723, ii:492
- sold, Fr as, iii:87
- soldiers, divine law of salvation for, i:558
- solitude, ii:418, ii:445
 - Christ as example of, ii:56, ii:445
 - Confessor example of, ii:453, ii:455
 - of Fr, iii:53
 - Fr and Moses in, ii:447
 - of John the Abbot, ii:449–50
 - Lucidus as example of, ii:500
 - prayer and, ii:380
- songs, i:598
- soul/souls
 - accompanied to heaven, i:670–72
 - beatitude of, ii:100–103
 - bodily sustenance for health of, ii:298–99
 - of Christ, in Incarnation, i:180–81
 - Christ's and knowledge, ii:231–41
 - conditions of, i:394
 - conflicts of, i:394–96
 - diseases of, and prayer, ii:361
 - evil in, i:281
 - formation of in image of God, i:73–74, i:77–78
 - godhead and, ii:229
 - humility and, ii:196, ii:203
 - Lesser Brothers', care of, i:630
 - love and, i:77, ii:138–39, ii:494–95
 - and physical body, power on, i:76–77
 - during prayer, ii:381
 - in purgatory, i:204–5
 - as separated from the body, iii:35
 - softened by God's word, ii:317
 - transfiguration of, into God, ii:113–14 (*See also* spiritual progress stages, Christ's transfiguration to)
 - transformation of the body, power of, iii:76
 - vision of God and, ii:231–32
- sources, used in *Conformities*. *See also individual sources textual reference index*
 - authors of, i:21–22
 - Franciscan, about, i:22–23

- geographical, Franciscan, i:25–26
- hagiography, Franciscan, i:23–25, i:35–36
- historical, Franciscan, i:25–26
- prophetic, oracular, and sibylline, i:26–31
- sower, parable of, ii:317
- special election, i:169
- speech/language
 - absence of, i:733–34, i:853
 - of anger, ii:201
 - Apostles filled with power of, iii:215–16
 - blasphemy of Fr, iii:123
 - of Christ at Fr's stigmatization, iii:114–15
 - discretion of, ii:201
 - of Fr, i:694, i:705, ii:60, ii:142, ii:346–47
 - and God, speaking to, ii:354
 - God's secrets revealed through, ii:248–49
 - gossip, i:601, i:651, i:679, i:860
 - idle, avoidance of, ii:142, ii:505
 - improper, i:555, i:678–i:679
 - loquacity and, ii:202
 - moderation of, as virtue of the cross, iii:68
 - of Passion of Christ, iii:67–68
 - praise, dedicated to, ii:303
 - during prayer, ii:363, ii:365 (*See also* Lord's Prayer (Our Father))
 - for preaching, by Lesser Brothers, i:629
 - Rule on, i:629, i:659
 - and Saint Mary of the Angels, rules regarding, ii:503–ii:505
 - sayings of Christ on the cross, iii:70–71
 - slander, i:903, iii:252
 - understanding of different, i:431, i:441
 - wisdom of, iii:67
- spiders, i:459–60
- spirit
 - extinguishing of, i:613–14
 - tranquility of, i:555
 - transformation of, iii:77
- spiritual counsel, of Giles of Assisi, i:365–68
- spiritual elevation. *See* elevation, spiritual
- Spiritual Franciscans, i:29, i:33, i:761, i:761n226, i:788, i:788n369
- spiritual progress stages, Christ's
 - transfiguration and
 - active life, engaging in, ii:122–23
 - Christ, appearance of, ii:117–18, ii:121–ii:124
 - Christ's touch during, ii:119–ii:121, ii:123–ii:124
 - clouds and grace at, ii:118, ii:121–ii:122
 - contemplation, ii:123–24
 - fall of man in, ii:119–ii:122, ii:124
 - fear and, ii:119
 - God's voice in, ii:119–ii:122, ii:124
 - and goodness, progress to, ii:121–22
 - Moses and Elijah at, ii:118, ii:120, ii:122
 - penance, ii:119–21
 - rise of man in, ii:119–ii:124
 - seven days of, ii:117, ii:119–ii:123
 - sin, withdrawal from, ii:117–19
 - tabernacles of, ii:118, ii:120, ii:122–ii:123
- spiritual understanding, i:418–19, i:559
- squalo, iii:157, iii:157n95
- standard-bearer of Christ, i:89–90, iii:80, iii:99, iii:112, iii:115, iii:119, iii:128, iii:202, iii:212
- Star of Bethlehem
 - Chalcidius on, ii:464
 - Christ, revealed in, i:185–86, i:212–13
 - and Magi, revealed to, i:160, i:160n42, i:209–10
 - Mary (Blessed Virgin) revealed in, i:210–13
 - as miracle, ii:25
 - as prophesied, i:210
- starvation, i:337
- status, avoidance of, ii:216
- stigmata. *See also* stigmata as Fr's
 - transformation to Christ
 - appearance, iii:78–79, iii:110–11

The Conformity | Subject Index

- blood flow from, iii:78, iii:111, iii:122,
 iii:130–32, iii:134–35
- and Christ's visitation to Fr, ii:385
- demon on, ii:82, ii:82n186
- Fr appears to reveal details of,
 iii:105–8
- gold coins and, iii:106–7
- the Indulgence and, ii:84
- Leo caring for, i:335
- and Lesser Brothers, i:419, i:649–i:650
- miracles and, iii:79–80, iii:111–15
- and the Order, i:91
- placement of, iii:78–80
- as proof of Fr appointed by God, i:168,
 i:177
- as proof of Fr's excellence, i:90, i:92
- prophecies of, i:118, i:120–i:121, i:123
- purity of body and, ii:456
- as reminder of sacrifice of Christ,
 iii:80–81
- Rufino, shown to, i:350
- as sign to follow Fr's ways, i:575
- transfiguration of Fr as, ii:137
- and transformation to Christlike,
 i:79–81, i:79n66, i:83 (*See also*
 stigmata as Fr's transformation
 into Christ)
- in visions, i:332, i:419, i:427, i:747
- stigmata as Fr's transformation into
 Christ. *See also* stigmata
- appearance of, iii:79–80, iii:110–11
- appropriateness of, iii:80–81
- benefits to Fr of, iii:117–20
- divinity of, iii:78–80, iii:110, iii:116
- form of, iii:109–14
- and Fr as receiver of, reasons for
 - as friend of the Passion of Christ,
 iii:89–96
 - Fr's heart, iii:98
 - Fr's worldly revelation, iii:98–99
 - God as appointer of Fr's mission,
 iii:96–97
 - passional acts and works of Christ,
 as imitated by Fr, iii:86–89
 - perfectional acts and works of
 Christ, imitated by Fr,
 iii:84–86
 - personal acts and works of Christ,
 as imitated by Fr, iii:82–83
 - and Rule, iii:98
 - saint, greatest of, iii:96
 - time of disbelief in the Passion of
 Christ, iii:97–98
- love, as medium of transformation,
 iii:77–78
- manner of
 - Christ as the imprinter, iii:105–8
 - Christ's words at, iii:114–15
 - divine revelation of, iii:99–100
 - Mount La Verna as location of,
 iii:100–104
 - Seraph and crucified as form of,
 iii:108
 - time of, iii:104–5
- miracles of, iii:78–iii:81
- nature of, iii:116–17
- pain of, iii:107, iii:109, iii:111,
 iii:113–iii:114, iii:116, iii:118,
 iii:130
- specifics of, iii:105–8
- transformation, possibility of, iii:76–77
- witnesses and authenticity of
 - angels, iii:121
 - Assisi citizens, iii:131
 - cardinals, iii:127–28
 - Christ, iii:120
 - Clare, iii:130–31
 - the devil/demons, iii:128–29
 - Illuminato (Brother), iii:129
 - Leo of Assisi, iii:129–30
 - Mary (Blessed Virgin), iii:120–21
 - miracles, iii:132–37
 - Pacifico, iii:130
 - pontiffs' bulls, iii:122–26
 - post-death of Fr, iii:133–34
 - Roman Church, iii:126–27
 - Rufino, iii:130
 - skeptical Lesser Brother (unknown),
 iii:121–22
- stone washing, i:335–36, i:648–49

strife, avoidance of, i:555
 stripped, Fr as, iii:88
 subjection, to Christ as King, ii:482–84
 submissiveness, of Christ, ii:200. *See also*
 humility, embrace of, by Christ
 subtlety, as endowment of Christ's body,
 ii:100–101, ii:104, iii:187–88,
 iii:195
 suffering, i:118, i:173, i:197, i:240,
 ii:191–92. *See also* patience
 through persecution; persecution
 suicide, i:282, i:322, i:654, iii:136
 Sultan of Babylon, i:69–70, i:119, i:142,
 i:146, i:164, i:708–11, ii:33, ii:274,
 ii:490, iii:219–21. *See also*
 Saracens
 sun and cross, ii:334
 supercelestial beings, ii:458. *See*
 angels/heavenly spirits
 supersubstantial bread, ii:370
 swearing, i:555, i:678
 Sybilline texts, as sources for
 Conformities, i:26–31, i:30n55

T

tabernacles, and transfigurations, ii:118,
 ii:120, ii:122–23
 Tartars, i:513–14, i:814
 Tau, i:114, i:121, i:143, i:175, i:454, ii:132,
 ii:268, iii:72, iii:81, iii:89, iii:91
 taxes, in Roman Empire, i:187n28
 teachers, i:677
 teaching. *See also* preaching *headings*
 of Christ
 about, i:671–72
 affirmation of, ii:18
 to Apostles, before his death,
 iii:56–58
 from death on the cross, iii:66–68
 at Lord's Supper, iii:48
 qualities of, i:685–86
 on salvation, ii:49
 at Temple as child, i:243–44
 topics of
 eternal life, recipients of,
 i:683–85

hell, fearing, i:682–83
 vices to avoid, i:678–80
 virtues to embrace, i:680–82
 false, ii:493
 of Fr, ii:488, iii:59–63
 honor to those, ii:486
 of prelates, ii:57
 temperance, ii:156, ii:287, ii:432–33. *See*
 also abstinence; carnality
 temples
 changes to, God's punishment for,
 ii:492
 Christ at as child (*See under* humility:
 of Christ as 12-year-old at
 Temple)
 Christ's love for, ii:495
 commerce in, ii:26, ii:495–97
 Fr as, of God, ii:488
 and God, as place to honor, i:242
 Jewish, ii:467
 prayer of Christ at, ii:362–63
 presentation to God at, i:98
 prophecies of, as seen by Christ,
 ii:244–ii:245
 saints as of living God, ii:486
 temporal things. *See* possessions
 temptation
 Christ and, i:283–84, i:832, ii:414–15
 Confessor example of, ii:454
 cross and, ii:334
 devil and, ii:347
 enduring for contemplation, ii:140
 of flesh, ii:32–33, ii:414 (*See also*
 seduction)
 of Fr
 in secular life, i:239, i:291–95
 Fr and, i:238, i:293–94, i:296–301, ii:38
 freed from, i:223
 freedom from, ii:330
 Lesser Brothers and, i:346–48, i:366,
 i:378–79, i:453–54, i:646, i:731,
 ii:259–60, ii:263
 as level of sin, iii:151
 Lord's Prayer on, ii:195, ii:371, ii:373
 of mankind, i:237, i:280–83, i:285–90
 means of, ii:339–40

- miracles rescuing from, ii:38
- of the Order, i:296
- penance and, ii:308
- poverty and, ii:148
- prayer and, i:380, ii:288, ii:361
- prelates and, ii:54
- as prophesied, i:99–100, i:113
- saints control of, ii:485
- of the world, ii:414
- tertiaries, Franciscan. *See* Order of Penance
- Testament, of Fr, iii:59–63
- Thaddaeus (saint, Apostle), iii:217–18
- theft, of pig foot by Juniper, i:406
- theme in *Conformities*, declaration and proof of
 - love of Christ, Fr's, i:66–72 (*See also under* love: Fr's of Christ)
 - power: of Christ, in Fr, i:72–80 (*See also under* power: of Christ, in Fr)
 - reward of glory, of Fr, i:80–81, i:89–92
- theologians, honor of, i:915
- thieves. *See* robbers
- third heaven, ii:145, ii:381
- Third Order. *See* Order of Penance
- thoughts
 - known by Christ, ii:469–71
 - known by Fr, ii:265, ii:268–69, ii:275–76, ii:472–76
- Thrones. *See* angels/heavenly spirits
- Titus Quinctius Flaminius, ii:435
- touch, ii:109–10, ii:113, ii:119–21, ii:123–26, ii:201, iii:109, iii:132, iii:136, iii:185
- tranquility, i:555, ii:191
- transfiguration, about, ii:101–2
- Transfiguration, of Christ, i:307
 - Apostles at, ii:109–10
 - body glorified, qualities of, ii:100–103
 - clarity in, ii:101
 - cloud at, ii:108
 - and divinity, revealed, ii:97–99
 - gifts from seeing, ii:99–100
 - God's voice at, ii:108–9
 - miracles at, ii:110–13
- Moses and Elijah
 - speak with Christ, ii:106–7
 - as witnesses of, ii:105–6
- Moses and Elijah depart, ii:110
- Peter's response to, ii:107–8
- prayer at, ii:362
- precepts from, ii:113–16, ii:124–26
- specifics of, ii:104–5
- and spiritual progress, stages of (*See* spiritual progress, stages of, Christ's transfiguration and)
- witnesses of, ii:103
- transfigurations, of Fr
 - and contemplation levels (*See* contemplation, levels of)
 - and God, connected to during, ii:133–34
 - instances of
 - at Chapter of Arles, ii:132
 - and chariots of fire, ii:130–31
 - and Christ's Passion, sight of, ii:128
 - with companions, ii:133–37
 - and divine revelation to repair churches, ii:129
 - on donkey through Borgo San Sepolcro, ii:133–34
 - and dragon threatening Assisi, ii:131–32
 - and Lateran Church, ii:132
 - and Lesser Brother boy, ii:135–36
 - and money on windowsill, ii:129
 - and nobleman, conversion of, ii:135
 - and the Order, future of, ii:129
 - and poverty, longing for, ii:133
 - pre-conversion, ii:252
 - and stigmata, ii:137
 - and swords in shape of cross, i:68, i:71–72, i:143, i:176, i:454, i:706, i:736, ii:132, iii:90–91, iii:94
 - during prayer, ii:134
 - as remarkable, ii:130
 - spiritual elevation of, ii:127–30
 - unawareness during, ii:133–34
 - witness of, ii:131–37

transformation, i:76–i:79, i:82–83,
iii:76–78. *See also* water into wine,
miracles of

translation

of *Conformities*, i:17–18, i:21, i:38,
i:42–43, i:55–57 (*See also*
Analecta Franciscana
(Quaracchi edition of
Conformities) in sources index)

by Lesser Brothers, i:753

of relics, i:440

travel

account of, i:25

to Chapters, i:626

of Christ, ii:50, ii:282–83

of Christ flight into Egypt, ii:280–81

of Fr, ii:60–ii:61, ii:300–ii:301

Fr's desire to, ii:255

of Lesser Brothers, i:568, i:729, i:733,
i:819

of Lesser Brothers, and anxiety, ii:191

treasure, hidden, parable, ii:319

treasurers, divine law of salvation for,
i:558

trees

at beginning and redemption of sin,
iii:65

miracles of, ii:34–35

as motif of the conformities, i:19, i:24,
i:29, i:32, i:83–84n75, i:83–86,
i:94i

tribulation, ii:350–51. *See also* patience
through persecution; persecution

Trinity (Father, Son, and Holy Spirit),

i:151–53, i:179–82, i:205, i:828,
ii:331, iii:57–58, iii:68

trust, i:860, ii:454

truthfulness, i:863–64, ii:77, ii:439, iii:48,
iii:97, iii:119

tunics, i:581–82, i:595, ii:171n189. *See*
also clothing

U

unbelievers, hell, place in, ii:79

uncertainty, temptation by, i:281, i:294

V

vanity. *See* pride

venial sin, iii:150

vestments/vessels, of the church, i:617

Vicars, i:352, i:586

vices, i:387, i:678–80, i:914, ii:326–27,
ii:333. *See also* sin of man/sinners

victors, ii:478, ii:485, ii:487

vigils, i:456, ii:285, ii:287–88

vinegar transformed to wine, ii:359

vineyards, i:608, i:617, ii:34–35, ii:270–71

violence, Christ and, ii:54

virgin, the Church as, i:127

Virgin Mary (church), i:69

virginity, ii:352–ii:353

Virgins, holy, i:560, ii:456–57, iii:202

virtues. *See also individual virtues such*
as patience

about, ii:432–33

admired by God, ii:115–16

of the Apostles, ii:448

chariot of fire, represented in, ii:131

of Christ, ii:54–58, ii:440–41 (*See also*
under humility: of Christ as
12-year-old at Temple; virtues)

Christ as Lord of, ii:413–14

Christ's death and, iii:145

of the Confessors, ii:446–56

of the cross, iii:65–66, iii:85

of Fr, i:88–89, i:110–12 (*See also*
Francis of Assisi (saint, friar) *in*
name index)

and Apostles, compared to, ii:448

and confessors, holy, compared to,
ii:449–56

and Doctors, compared to, ii:456

and holy men, compared to,
ii:446–47

and life as, ii:442–46

and martyrs, compared to, ii:448

and prophets, compared to,
ii:447–48

and virgins, holy, compared to,
ii:456–57

Fr on, i:914

- Giles of Assisi on, i:387
 and honor, ii:478
 humility (See humility)
 Jacob, sent by, i:212
 Jacopo da Todi on, i:397
 of the martyrs, ii:448
 vs miracles, ii:17
 multitude of virtuous, ii:413–14
 needed for contemplation (See under contemplation: levels of)
 pagans and heathens with, ii:432–39
 (See also *individual pagans and heathens such as Alexander the Great*)
 patience, i:225 (See also patience through persecution)
 of patriarchs and holy men, ii:446–47
 poverty as Queen, ii:169
 of prelates, ii:55–ii:56
 of the prophets, ii:447–48
 as represented by Jacob's sons, i:212
 Scriptural examples of, ii:431–32
 as taught by Christ, i:680–82
 temptations and, ii:416
 won in prayer, i:387–88
- vision
 and divine essence, ii:231–32
 of God, by mankind, ii:97–100, ii:125–26
 spiritual, ii:97–98
 things hidden and, iii:34
 at Transfiguration of Christ, ii:105
- visions
 benefits of, ii:126
 of Christ, i:71–72, i:166–68, i:177, i:292–93, i:336, i:428, i:508, i:660, i:761, iii:45 (See also visitations, from Christ/God to Fr)
 and contemplation, ii:123–24
 and Cyril's prophecy, i:126
 God's secrets revealed through, ii:249
 of St. John the Evangelist, i:444–45, i:670–71
 kinds of, ii:249
 of Mary (Blessed Virgin), i:90, i:279, i:390, i:414, i:419, i:444–45, i:448–49, i:473, i:503, i:542, i:670–71, i:760, ii:271–72, ii:344, ii:384–86
 by type (See also transfigurations, of Fr; visions)
 animals, iii:230
 of Apostles, i:343
 chariots, i:81, i:114, i:121, i:143, i:163, i:697–98, ii:130–ii:132
 of dragon encircling Assisi, i:123, i:133, i:142–43, ii:131–32, iii:90, iii:93
 of fire, iii:230
 of Fr, iii:136
 of God, i:459
 of heaven, i:672, i:746–47, i:791
 of hell, i:663–65, i:672, i:745
 the Indulgence and, ii:70–73, ii:85–90
 of lyre player, i:115–16
 of marriage, i:641
 of Mary (Blessed Virgin), ii:271–72, ii:384–86, iii:96, iii:120–21
 of nature, i:563–64
 Nebuchadnezzar's statue, ii:256–61
 of the Order, i:644–47, ii:129–31, ii:168–69, ii:256–61, ii:385
 of Passion of Christ, i:71
 on poverty, ii:173, ii:176–77, ii:179, ii:297
 during prayer, ii:170, ii:195, ii:384–86
 of the Rule, i:563–64
 at Saint Mary of the Angels, ii:71, ii:384–85, ii:502–3, ii:507
 of sin, iii:229–31
 of stigmata, iii:89–iii:90, iii:122
 swords in the shape of the cross, i:68, i:71–72, i:143, i:176, i:454, i:706, i:736, ii:132, iii:90–91, iii:94
 of the Tau, i:175–76, iii:89, iii:91, iii:94

during transfiguration of Fr,
 ii:131–32, ii:134
 understanding, i:223
 visitations, from Christ/God to Fr
 with Apostles, ii:384
 church repair, instruction for, ii:129,
 ii:384, iii:90
 conversion to God and, ii:128, ii:386
 on the cross, ii:384, iii:90
 Fr transfiguration and, ii:128
 and the Indulgence, ii:63, ii:65–66,
 ii:384–85
 manner of, ii:225
 with Mary (Blessed Virgin), ii:384,
 ii:503
 during prayer, ii:136, ii:384–86, ii:392
 pre-conversion, ii:252, ii:384
 at stigmatization, iii:106
 transfiguration of Fr and, ii:134–ii:135
 vows, i:580–81, i:592–93, i:643–44, i:662

W

wages, of Lesser Brothers, iii:61,
 iii:61n28. *See also* money, proper
 use of by Lesser Brothers
 wantonness, i:286, i:291, i:881, ii:313
 wars. *See* conflicts
 washing of Apostle's feet, iii:48–49, iii:56
 water
 miracles of, i:99, i:116–17, i:186, i:224,
 i:335, i:355, i:480, i:704, i:752,
 i:861, ii:34, ii:101, ii:193–94,
 ii:315–22, ii:359 (*See also*
 water into wine, miracles of)
 as symbol of sin, ii:349
 water into wine, miracles of, ii:193
 by Christ, ii:26
 Christ's, about, ii:355–56
 as Christ's first miracle, ii:349–51
 by Fr, ii:34, ii:193, ii:295, ii:358–60,
 iii:94
 location of Christ's, importance of,
 ii:351–52
 and Mary (Blessed Virgin) and Christ's
 conversation at, ii:354–55

timing of Christ's, importance of,
 ii:352–53
 waves, Christ pacifies. *See* sea, calming
 of by Christ
 wealth
 Christ on, ii:285
 Christ pacifies, ii:313
 contempt for (*See* poverty; worldly
 ways)
 desire for, at time of Constantine, ii:188
 distribution of, ii:402
 John Chrysostom on, ii:152–54
 prophecy on, as seen by Christ, ii:243
 rejection of (*See* poverty)
 weather, i:204, i:232, i:418–19, i:431,
 i:434, i:445, i:705, i:708, i:756,
 i:758, i:787, i:789
 cold, and Christ's clothing, ii:283
 cold, and Lesser Brothers' clothing,
 ii:172–73, ii:179–80, ii:296–97,
 ii:299, ii:498
 miracles of, ii:34 (*See under* miracles,
 by type: animals)
 wind/wave symbol, ii:310, ii:312–14
 weddings
 in Cana, ii:351–57
 of Esther, ii:353
 weeping, ii:380–81, ii:409, ii:454
 weeping, of Fr, i:71, i:115, i:177,
 i:239–i:240, i:298, i:330, i:526,
 i:712, i:728, i:851, i:856, i:916,
 ii:59–ii:60, ii:128–ii:129, ii:212,
 ii:259, ii:378, ii:381, ii:391–ii:392,
 ii:446, ii:454, iii:91, iii:94
 whipping and lashing. *See* abuse
 Whitefriars. *See* Carmelite Order
 wickedness, i:345, ii:340–ii:341, ii:493,
 iii:39–41
 widows, divine law for salvation for, i:560
 will
 of Fr (*Testament of Blessed Francis*),
 iii:60–63
 of God, ii:140, ii:200, ii:369, ii:373,
 ii:382–83, ii:394, ii:446
 of self, renunciation of, ii:139, ii:201,
 ii:221–24

The Conformity | Subject Index

- wills/inheritances, i:608, i:616–i:617
wind/wave symbol, ii:310, ii:312–14
wine, i:432, i:501, ii:221, ii:286, ii:295
 abstaining from, ii:447
 conversion of to blood, iii:25–28
 Eucharist, ii:417 (*See also* Eucharist)
 Fr's request for, ii:258
 as symbol of baptism, ii:349
 transformation of, ii:359 (*See also*
 water into wine, miracles of)
- wisdom, i:181, i:247, i:382–83, i:525,
 i:685. *See also* learning
 Christ as example of, ii:54
 of Christ's soul, ii:231–41
 devil, conquered through, ii:415
 divine proved (*See* Lord's Supper)
 of Fr, ii:445
 humility and, ii:202
 vs knowledge, ii:240
 poverty and, ii:156–ii:157
 as virtue of the cross, iii:66–iii:68
- wise men. *See* Magi
- wolves, i:223, i:700–702, ii:34–36, ii:52,
 ii:224, ii:266, iii:255
- woman
 Christ reference to Mary (Blessed
 Virgin) as, ii:354–55
 use of word by Christ, i:826–i:827
- women. *See also* chastity; seduction
 avoidance, i:87–88, i:117, i:295, i:300
 avoidance of, i:633–34, i:853 (*See also*
 chastity)
 beautiful, desire to be, i:397
 Christ presented to at birth, i:215–17
 confessions of, i:631
 conversations with as pointless, ii:304
 divine law of salvation for, i:559–i:560
 Mary (Blessed Virgin) as most blessed,
 i:211
 stigmata and, iii:80, iii:82, iii:96
 worldly, death and fate of, i:258–62
- wood prophecies of, and the cross, iii:66,
 iii:72
- Word, Christ's personal existence in, iii:33
- work. *See* labor
- world
 as becoming vile, i:63–64
 cross as symbol of, ii:334, iii:65, iii:72
 errors of, ii:343–44
 evil in, i:655–56 (*See also* evil)
 mankind's dominion of, i:138, i:147,
 i:149
 sea as symbol of, ii:306, ii:311–14,
 ii:324–25
- worldly ways
 Christ on, iii:67–iii:68
 death and fate of men who lived in,
 i:250–58
 Fr in secular life, i:291–93
 glorification of men who despised it,
 i:262–63
 God's wrath against, ii:494
 led from, by Christ, ii:116
 lists of men who lived in, i:249–50
 Orders living in, i:131
 prelates and, ii:55
 rejection of (*See also* possessions;
 poverty; poverty, Christ and;
 poverty, Fr and)
 by Apostles, i:305, i:308, i:310,
 i:312–i:313, i:719–20
 of authority, positions of, i:278–79
 Christ and, i:183, i:196, i:213, i:827,
 ii:442, ii:445
 for Christ's sake, ii:483
 by St. Clare of Assisi, i:538, i:859
 of clothing, i:278
 for contemplation, ii:139
 cross, as act of, iii:85
 divine law of salvation on, i:553,
 i:559–i:561
 of dwellings, immodest, i:277
 and eternal life, i:336
 of everything, i:232, i:276–77
 by Fr, ii:167, ii:442–43, ii:445, ii:487,
 ii:499–500
 good works and, ii:412–ii:413
 Gregory IX on, i:636–37
 and heavenly home, desire for,
 i:279
 Lesser Brothers and, i:324, i:377,
 i:483–i:485

loath of worldly things, i:238–39
 as love of God, i:70–71
 pagan example of, ii:435
 of parents and family, i:276
 for prayer, ii:377–78
 upon preaching of Fr, i:689–90
 by prelates, ii:58
 as prophesied, i:113
 and prudence, i:382
 at renouncement of world, i:235–36
 and Rule of, for his Order, i:278–79
 for senses, relinquishment of, ii:139
 and sin, withdrawal from, ii:119
 and soul, conflict of, i:394–95
 as taught by Christ, i:247–i:248,
 i:250–58, i:262–64
 of wealth, i:275–i:277
 temptation by, i:282
 of women who lived in, i:258–62
 worship, i:181, i:209, ii:327, ii:402, ii:492
 wounds, i:462, i:644–45, i:647. *See also*
 injuries
 wrath, of God, ii:494–97
 writing, ii:248, ii:268, ii:268n254, ii:474
 writings, of Lesser Brothers, i:818
 written lessons, of Fr
 alms seeking, i:891–93, i:916–17
 anxiety, i:913–14
 bodies, loathing our own, i:880
 bodily discomforts, i:916
 bodily needs, i:880–81, i:917
 chastity, i:884–85
 on Christ, imitation of, i:874–75
 on clergy and priests, honor of,
 i:872–73
 compassion, i:902–3
 courtesy, i:917
 Eucharist, i:870–72
 examples of exemplary living, i:901–2
 General Minister of the Order and his
 companions, i:908–10
 on God, i:873–74, i:910–11, i:913
 hermitages, life in, i:907
 humility, i:890–91
 joy of spirit, i:907–8
 knowledge, i:917

and Lesser Brothers, character of,
 i:900–901
 and Lesser Brothers, conduct of,
 i:905–7
 love, i:878–80
 "Master" title, i:911
 obedience, i:881–83
 patience, i:887–90
 penance, i:912–13
 poverty, i:885–87, i:916
 prayer, i:875–78, i:917–i:918
 preachers, conduct of, i:896–99
 prelates, i:916
 pride, i:893–94
 Saint Mary of the Angels, i:914–15
 slander, i:903
 theologians, honor of, i:915
 virtues and vices, i:914
 work and idleness, i:899–900
 world, rejection of, i:904–5
 worldly knowledge, shunning of,
 i:894–96

Z

zeal

of Bernard of Quintavalle, i:329–30
 Cana, meaning of, ii:351–52
 of Christ, i:102, ii:323, ii:492, ii:492n1,
 ii:494–95, iii:70 (*See also* love,
 as shown by Christ)
 of Elijah, ii:432
 of Fr, i:64, i:115, i:176–77, ii:323,
 ii:447, ii:499–ii:500 (*See also*
 Saint Mary of the Angels)
 sin and, ii:410
 zealot (one who loves jealously), ii:493,
 ii:493n13

Scripture Index

(Book number indicated by Roman Numeral before page)

1 Corinthians

1:22	i:715, ii:31
1:24	i:152, i:169, i:697, i:710, i:825, ii:489
1:26	i:715
1:27	ii:215, ii:491
1:30	i:676, i:732, iii:67, iii:152
1:31	ii:143
2:2	i:72, i:74, ii:335, ii:341, iii:67, iii:91
2:9	i:263, iii:201
2:12	iii:42
2:13	i:689, ii:488
2:14	iii:97
2:16	ii:472
2:26	i:715
3:16	i:839
3:19	i:247
4:7	i:718, i:889
4:11	i:720
4:21	i:721
5:4	i:183
6:14	iii:182, iii:183
6:16	ii:472
6:17	i:72, i:75, i:76, ii:472, iii:77
6:20	iii:145
7:24	i:899
7:29	i:560
7:31	i:247, ii:102, ii:312
9:27	i:315
10:4	i:134
10:11	ii:102, iii:20
10:13	ii:311, ii:405, ii:415
11	ii:102, iii:28
11:24	i:871, iii:28, iii:45
11:27	i:871
11:29	i:870, i:871, i:872
11:32	i:248
12:3	i:75, iii:78, iii:107, iii:118
12:7	ii:416
12:8	i:552, ii:51
13:1	i:184, ii:61, ii:257
13:4	i:184
13:12	ii:238, ii:421

The Conformity | Scripture Index

15:6	iii:187, iii:197
15:9	i:315
15:10	i:171
15:22	iii:153, iii:222
15:28	ii:337
15:44	iii:37
15:50	ii:125, ii:280
15:52	iii:31
17	i:77
25:2	iii:67
1 John	
2:01	iii:56, iii:208
2:02	iii:25
2:12	ii:330
2:15	i:246, i:247
2:16	i:247, i:582, ii:312
2:24	ii:318
3:02	i:73, i:77, ii:114, i:317, iii:77
3:17	i:69
3:18	i:878
4:01	i:248
4:10	i:67
4:15	i:828
4:16	i:896, i:904
5:07	i:826, ii:331
5:19	i:248, ii:311
6:32	iii:25
12:2 [2:2]	iii:25
14:06	iii:222
1 Peter	
1:4	i:183
1:12	i:872, ii:250
2:5	i:169
2:13	i:891, i:906
2:21	i:227, ii:200, ii:247, ii:364, iii:67, iii:145
2:23	i:229, ii:54, ii:413, ii:443, iii:85
2:24	ii:48, ii:50
2:25	ii:58
3:3	ii:286
3:9	ii:395
3:18	iii:26, iii:153
3:19	ii:247
3:20	ii:247
3:21	ii:247

The Conformity | Scripture Index

4:1	iii:154
4:7	ii:288, ii:364
4:8	iii:150
5	ii:364
5:5	ii:204
5:8	i:280, i:287, ii:287
1 Thessalonians	
4:3	ii:369
4:4	i:286
5:6	ii:287
5:15	ii:395
5:17	ii:288
5:19	i:613
1 Timothy	
1:17	ii:215
2:4	i:827
2:5	ii:50, iii:152
2:7	ii:488
4	ii:287
5:17	ii:485
5:18	i:721
6:8	i:266, i:891, ii:287
6:9	ii:148, ii:152
6:15	i:209, ii:479
6:16	i:870, ii:98, ii:99, ii:233
2 Corinthians	
1:3	i:826
1:4	ii:114
3:5	i:74, i:718, ii:406
3:17	iii:216
5:6	ii:381
5:14	i:166
5:18	ii:50
6:5	ii:288
6:10	i:637
6:16	ii:486
7:4	i:193
8:9	ii:161
10:4	i:292
11	ii:100
11:3	ii:291
11:14	i:281, i:295
11:23	i:316, iii:113

The Conformity | Scripture Index

11:24	i:316
11:25	i:316
11:27	i:317, ii:288
11:28	i:315
11:29	i:315
11:33	i:725
12:1	i:171, iii:113
12:2	i:124, ii:114, ii:145, ii:381
12:4	i:317, ii:98, ii:100
12:7	i:315, ii:416
12:9	ii:125, ii:372, ii:374, ii:415
13:1	iii:183

2 Peter

1:16	iii:125
1:21	ii:241
2:5	i:169, ii:446
2:22	i:294, i:882

2 Thessalonians

2:9	ii:19
3:8	ii:287
3:10	i:899

2 Timothy

2:5	ii:154
4:2	i:869
4:7	i:318
4:8	iii:202
6:9	ii:148

Acts of the Apostles

passim

	ii:31
1:1	i:678, i:685, i:695, i:898
1:2	iii:187
1:3	iii:195
1:5	iii:197
1:6	iii:196
1:9	i:107, ii:29, iii:197, iii:198
1:11	iii:199, iii:204
1:12	iii:28, iii:197

The Conformity | Scripture Index

1:14	ii:381, iii:197
1:24	ii:383
1:26	i:302, i:314
2	i:316, ii:407
2:1	ii:114, ii:319, iii:102, iii:215 2:4 i:306, i:308, ii:29, ii:56, iii:215
2:19	ii:306
2:24	iii:168
2:38	ii:31, ii:411
2:41	i:308, ii:318
2:43	iii:235
3	ii:332
3:1	i:308
3:2	iii:234
3:6	i:118, ii:330, iii:216
3:8	i:704
3:19	ii:309
4	ii:321
4:4	ii:318
4:10	iii:234
4:12	ii:332
4:20	i:305
4:31	ii:114
5:3	i:281
5:9	iii:235
5:11	iii:235
5:12	i:305
5:13	iii:216, iii:235
5:15	ii:321, ii:466
5:29	iii:86
5:41	i:200, i:305, ii:331, iii:87, iii:191, iii:216
6:8	ii:125
7:23	ii:267
7:55	ii:98, ii:125, ii:145, ii:419, iii:114
8:17	i:311
8:18	i:305
8:21	i:116
8:26	iii:218
9	ii:114
9:6	ii:139
9:15	i:171, i:315, i:355, ii:341
9:22	ii:461
9:23	i:316

The Conformity | Scripture Index

9:36	iii:223
10	iii:218
10:9	ii:362
10:10	i:308
10:11	ii:248
10:19	ii:246
10:38	ii:479
10:41	ii:404
10:42	iii:210
11:5	ii:114
12:3	i:282
12:4	ii:319
12:11	iii:221
12:21	i:244
13	i:316
13:2	i:315, i:716
13:7	iii:218
13:10	i:248
13:48	ii:319
14	i:316
14:5	i:316
14:11	i:315
14:18	i:316
14:22	i:317
15:11	ii:350
16:9	ii:248
16:22	i:316
16:23	i:316
17:28	ii:472
17:32	i:317
17:34	ii:330
18:3	i:315, i:317
18:4	i:315
18:9	ii:383
19:19	ii:350
19:29	i:316
20:2	i:317
20:22	ii:246
20:23	ii:383
20:28	ii:486
20:34	i:721, ii:287
21	i:316

The Conformity | Scripture Index

21:3	i:317
21:13	ii:486, iii:87
21:15	i:118
21:27	i:316
21:37	i:316
23:11	ii:115
23:12	i:316
23:26	i:316
23:27	i:316
24:23	i:316
24:24	i:316
27:18	i:316
27:20	i:317
27:33	i:317, iii:46
28:3	i:317
38	ii:319

Colossians

1	ii:116, ii:231, ii:239, ii:334
1:15	i:73, i:195
1:19	i:828, ii:315
1:20	i:828, ii:50, iii:154
1:24	i:227
2:3	i:302, ii:231, ii:234, ii:239, ii:314, iii:42, iii:67, iii:137
2:9	i:180, ii:95, ii:116, ii:229, ii:234, ii:241, ii:431, iii:24, iii:42, iii:147
2:13	iii:153
2:14	ii:334
2:15	iii:166
3:4	ii:421, iii:222
3:5	i:286, iii:86
4:6	i:686
4:14	ii:487
6:14 [Gal]	i:233

Ephesians

1:14	ii:51, iii:191
1:21	iii:207
2:3	i:83, ii:326
2:4	iii:234
2:5	iii:153
2:14	ii:313, iii:152
2:16	ii:334
2:20	i:305

The Conformity | Scripture Index

3:12	iii:45
3:18	i:422, ii:394
4	ii:118
4:8	i:107, ii:329, iii:197, iii:208
4:9	iii:164, iii:165
4:10	iii:204, iii:205
4:11	i:525, i:552, ii:251, ii:486
4:13	ii:421, ii:440, iii:185
4:14	ii:313
4:28	ii:287
5:2	iii:67, iii:154
5:5	i:286
5:8	ii:118, iii:154
5:18	ii:286
6:12	i:247
6:16	iii:151
6:17	ii:318
11:1	ii:251

Galatians

1:4	i:183
1:12	i:113, i:118, i:315, ii:246
2	ii:292
2:2	i:315
2:19	i:74, i:124, i:317, ii:335, ii:414, iii:71
2:20	i:78, ii:99, iii:77
3:19	i:74
3:26	i:843
4:4	i:157
5:16	ii:280
5:17	ii:280, iii:125
5:19	ii:280
5:24	i:238, ii:286, ii:304, ii:342, iii:94, iii:125
6	ii:292
6:14	i:114, i:124, i:317, ii:335, iii:72
6:15	iii:71
6:16	i:635, i:673
6:17	i:74, i:118, i:124, i:636, iii:98, iii:119, iii:126
14 [1:4]	i:183

Hebrews

1:1	i:182
-----	-------

The Conformity | Scripture Index

1:2	i:152, i:183
1:3	iii:205, iii:206
1:13	iii:205
2:7	iii:205
2:8	iii:205
2:14	iii:153
4:12	ii:317
5:7	ii:52, ii:363–64, iii:67, iii:69, iii:85
5:8	ii:240
7:25	iii:208
9:12	iii:154
9:14	iii:85, iii:149, iii:151
11:33	ii:485
12:6	i:236, ii:288, ii:497
13:14	i:236

James

1:4	i:227
1:5	iii:234
1:6	ii:373
1:12	ii:259, ii:260, ii:416
1:17	i:636, i:826, iii:98
1:21	ii:319
1:27	ii:148
3	ii:204
4:3	ii:373, iii:234
4:4	i:248, ii:148
4:6	i:285, ii:204, iii:86
4:10	i:833
5:1	ii:147
5:15	ii:361
5:16	i:896, iii:24

John

1:1	i:311, iii:52
1:3	i:911, iii:56
1:4	ii:230
1:6	i:99, i:162, i:171, ii:460
1:7	i:165
1:9	i:196, iii:56, iii:109, iii:266
1:10	i:247, ii:312
1:12	i:684, ii:332
1:14	i:158, i:180, ii:97, ii:229, ii:320, ii:440, iii:24, iii:42, iii:147, iii:222
1:15	i:828, i:830

The Conformity | Scripture Index

1:16	i:158, i:188, ii:440
1:18	i:870, ii:97, ii:99, iii:34
1:20	ii:309
1:26	i:159, i:830
1:29	i:308, i:685, i:830, ii:246
1:32	ii:56, ii:125, ii:458
1:33	i:829
1:34	i:830, ii:460, ii:481
1:36	i:830
1:41	ii:461
1:42	i:308, i:838
1:47	i:840, ii:471
1:48	ii:471
1:49	ii:461, ii:478, ii:481
2:1	i:310, ii:283, ii:351, ii:465, iii:47
2:3	i:826, ii:26, ii:349
2:11	ii:26, ii:353
2:14	ii:26, ii:495
2:15	i:101, i:683, ii:54
2:16	i:677, i:839, ii:312, ii:495, ii:496
2:17	ii:312
2:19	i:841, ii:245
2:23	ii:18, ii:471
2:25	ii:237
3	ii:245
3:3	i:840
3:5	i:840, i:906, iii:24
3:13	iii:35
3:16	ii:495
3:17	ii:237
3:18	i:684
3:27	ii:460
3:34	ii:431, ii:440
3:35	i:826, ii:495
4:3	ii:50
4:5	ii:283
4:6	i:568, i:682, ii:50, ii:282
4:7	i:687, ii:198
4:8	i:305, ii:284
4:9	i:717
4:10	i:841, ii:58
4:14	i:684, i:818
4:19	ii:242

The Conformity | Scripture Index

4:23	i:381, i:388, i:868, i:873, i:875, ii:244, ii:327
4:24	i:569, i:682, i:870, ii:327
4:32	i:682
4:34	i:682, ii:285
4:38	i:305
4:42	iii:171
4:44-6	ii:27
4:46	ii:244
4:47	ii:27
4:48	i:841, ii:471
4:50	ii:244
5:5	ii:28
5:6	i:841
5:14	i:560, i:841
5:17	i:826, ii:18, ii:495, iii:57
5:22	ii:53
5:24	i:684, ii:49
5:25	ii:243, iii:173
5:26	i:826
5:27	i:108, ii:237
5:32	i:830
5:35	i:830, ii:235
5:36	i:183, ii:458
5:43	ii:243
6	ii:53, ii:283, ii:403
6:2	ii:403, ii:404, ii:413
6:5	ii:28, ii:403
6:6	ii:407
6:7	i:303
6:9	ii:403, ii:408
6:10	i:308, ii:316, ii:403
6:11	ii:20
6:14	ii:242, ii:250, ii:471, ii:494
6:15	i:682, ii:199, ii:244, ii:313, ii:478, ii:494
6:16	ii:403
6:27	i:571, ii:486, iii:86
6:29	ii:53
6:32	iii:24, iii:25
6:35	i:684, ii:417
6:37	ii:406
6:38	i:244, i:570, ii:200
6:42	iii:140
6:44	ii:406

The Conformity | Scripture Index

6:51	ii:370, iii:26, iii:37
6:54	i:872
6:55	i:684, i:870, iii:27
6:56	iii:26, iii:36
6:57	iii:44, iii:46
6:59	iii:44
6:61	i:281
6:64	i:686, i:869, i:870, ii:49, ii:318
6:65	ii:53
6:67	i:303
6:68	ii:317
6:69	i:307, i:685, ii:406
7:3	ii:354
7:7	ii:312
7:8	i:841
7:9	ii:408
7:15	i:228
7:16	i:686, i:826, i:841, ii:20
7:23	ii:20, ii:50
7:24	i:557
7:32	i:102
7:37	ii:54
7:40	ii:242
7:44	i:102, ii:317
7:46	i:677, i:685, ii:49, ii:201, ii:317, ii:323, ii:350, ii:406, iii:197
8:2	i:678, ii:55, ii:56, ii:363, ii:364
8:3	ii:28, ii:57, ii:328
8:5-6	i:103
8:6	ii:199
8:11	i:570, i:902, ii:51
8:12	i:74, i:196, ii:431, iii:56
8:13	i:101, i:228, iii:140
8:16	i:244
8:21	ii:243
8:23	ii:445
8:26	i:686
8:29	i:244, i:846, ii:57, ii:201, ii:495
8:34	ii:149
8:39	i:559
8:44	i:896
8:46	i:685, ii:56
8:47	i:685
8:48	i:228, ii:200, iii:140

The Conformity | Scripture Index

8:50	i:244, i:846, ii:20, ii:367, ii:495
8:52	i:669
8:55	ii:107
8:56	i:199, iii:166
8:59	i:228
9:1	ii:28
9:2	i:244
9:17	ii:242
9:28	i:247
9:30	ii:318
9:31	i:214, ii:200
9:35	i:567, i:841
10	ii:56
10:1	i:567
10:3	ii:52
10:6	i:570
10:9	ii:52
10:10	ii:52
10:11	ii:58
10:12	ii:52
10:14	ii:52
10:15	i:911, ii:52, ii:53
10:16	i:570, ii:53
10:18	i:104
10:26	i:679, i:837, ii:53
10:27	i:686, ii:52
10:28	ii:52, ii:53, ii:406, iii:46, iii:222
10:29	ii:53
10:30	ii:459
10:31	i:171, iii:140
10:38	i:686, ii:18, ii:20, ii:308, ii:324
10:39	i:685
11:1	ii:28, ii:198, ii:466, ii:481
11:3	ii:354
11:9	i:303
11:11	ii:244
11:15	i:200
11:16	i:313
11:17	iii:223
11:25	i:840
11:26	i:567
11:27	ii:461
11:34	i:840
11:41	i:838, i:846, ii:20, ii:495
11:42	ii:20

The Conformity | Scripture Index

11:47	i:103, i:228, iii:140
11:49	iii:40
11:56	i:103
12	ii:481
12:3	iii:143
12:6	ii:163
12:12	ii:478
12:13	ii:478, ii:481
12:19	ii:318, ii:484, iii:140
12:26	i:669, i:684, ii:161
12:27	ii:495
12:28	ii:248, ii:458
12:31	ii:312, ii:339
13	iii:53, iii:57, iii:198
13:1	i:312, iii:48, iii:55
13:2	i:103, ii:340
13:3	i:826, ii:458
13:4	ii:198, iii:48
13:5	i:305
13:6	i:307, iii:49
13:8	i:183, iii:50
13:9	i:307, iii:50
13:10	i:305, iii:55, iii:56
13:12	iii:50
13:15	i:682, iii:48, iii:51
13:17	iii:57
13:18	i:347, i:716
13:23	iii:51
13:25	i:844
13:27	i:841, ii:340, ii:471
13:29	ii:163
13:33	i:305, ii:57
13:34	iii:55, iii:58
13:35	i:569, i:682
13:37	i:307
14	ii:201, iii:198
14:1	iii:57
14:2	iii:57, iii:209, iii:210
14:3	i:305, iii:195
14:5	i:842
14:6	i:421, i:870, ii:77, ii:103, ii:494, iii:34, iii:66, iii:81, iii:183, iii:222
14:8	i:842
14:10	ii:18, iii:57

The Conformity | Scripture Index

14:11	i:826, iii:57
14:12	ii:30, ii:321, iii:57, iii:225
14:13	i:187, iii:57, iii:208
14:15	iii:57
14:16	i:189, ii:245, ii:440, iii:56, iii:58, iii:216
14:17	i:248
14:18	i:305, iii:58
14:21	i:69, i:70ni:21, i:669, ii:126
14:22	i:842
14:23	i:78, i:669, i:891, i:911, ii:123, ii:125, ii:318, iii:57, iii:82
14:24	ii:20
14:26	i:292, i:571, iii:58, iii:215, iii:216
14:27	i:682, ii:314, iii:58
14:28	iii:195
14:30	i:247
15	ii:103, ii:312, ii:339, ii:351, iii:198
15:1	i:826
15:5	i:74, i:305, ii:406, ii:414, iii:58
15:6	i:683, iii:58
15:7	ii:318
15:10	i:78, i:681, i:845, ii:201, iii:55
15:12	i:878, iii:55
15:13	i:882, ii:50, iii:139
15:14	ii:57
15:15	i:304, i:306, i:686, iii:55
15:16	ii:332, iii:58
15:17	iii:58
15:18	iii:58
15:19	i:247, iii:58
15:20	i:906
15:24	ii:21, ii:49
15:26	i:571, ii:245, iii:56, iii:57
15:32	ii:403
16	iii:198
16:1	iii:56
16:2	ii:243, iii:58
16:7	ii:114, iii:195, iii:208
16:12	i:686
16:14	i:826
16:20	i:247, ii:351
16:22	iii:58
16:23	i:305, i:572, ii:52, ii:332, iii:57, iii:216, iii:234
16:26	i:826, iii:195, iii:208

The Conformity | Scripture Index

16:27	i:826
16:28	iii:57
16:29	i:686
16:32	ii:244
16:33	i:905, ii:312, ii:487, iii:58
17	iii:58, iii:198
17:1	i:682, ii:362
17:3	i:183, i:683, ii:234, iii:58, iii:222
17:5	ii:495
17:6	i:875, i:849
17:6-24	i:911
17:7	i:826
17:9	ii:52, ii:57, iii:56, iii:58
17:11	iii:58
17:12	i:569, ii:53
17:24	i:684
17:26	i:876, ii:395
18-19	iii:139
18	iii:198
18:2	i:678
18:4	i:104, iii:139
18:6	ii:28
18:8	i:842, iii:56
18:9	ii:53, iii:218
18:10	ii:28
18:12	i:103, iii:141
18:15	i:307
18:20	i:677, i:686, i:842
18:23	i:842, ii:54
18:30	i:229, iii:141
18:31	iii:218
18:34	i:843
18:36	i:843, ii:313, ii:478
18:37	i:843
19:1	i:104, i:843, ii:285
19:2	i:104-5
19:3	i:104, i:229
19:6-7	i:104
19:9	ii:200
19:11	i:843
19:19	ii:478, ii:480, ii:481
19:21	i:105
19:23	i:104, i:105

The Conformity | Scripture Index

19:25	iii:67, iii:73
19:26	i:827, iii:52, iii:70, iii:114
19:26-7	i:843
19:28	i:844, iii:70
19:29	iii:85
19:30	i:106, iii:71, iii:85, iii:153
19:34	i:107, ii:29
19:36	iii:71
19:37	iii:81
19:39	iii:177
19:40	iii:174
19:41	iii:174
20	ii:29
20:1	iii:188
20:3	i:307
20:9	i:107
20:12	iii:187
20:14	iii:187
20:15	i:68
20:16	i:200, i:840
20:17	i:505, iii:190, iii:191, iii:198
20:19	i:306, ii:29, ii:315, iii:187, iii:191, iii:196
20:20	i:200, iii:186, iii:191
20:21	iii:191
20:22	i:306, ii:407, iii:24, iii:191, iii:215
20:23	i:306, i:570, iii:24, iii:216
20:25	iii:131
20:26	iii:187, iii:191
20:27	i:842, iii:185, iii:191
20:28	i:313
20:29	i:842, iii:218
20:41	iii:185
21:1	iii:187
21:4	iii:185
21:5	i:305, i:835
21:7	i:307, ii:420
21:10	ii:125, iii:191
21:12	iii:185
21:15	i:307, ii:29
21:17	i:567, i:838
21:18	ii:245
21:19	i:308, ii:245
21:22	i:312

The Conformity | Scripture Index

29 [2:9]	i:828
30:20 [20:20]	iii:191
44:46 [4:46]	ii:27
Luke	
1:13	i:110
1:16	ii:242
1:26	i:97
1:28	i:188, ii:201, iii:117
1:31	i:161, ii:458
1:35	ii:458
1:38	i:212
1:40	i:830
1:41	ii:246, ii:460
1:42	ii:460
1:43	i:191
1:44	i:190, i:191, i:827
1:47	i:189
1:48	ii:203
1:49	i:80, ii:368
1:51	i:285, iii:86
1:52	ii:116, i:572, ii:204
1:53	ii:116, ii:408
1:54	i:195
1:68	i:192, ii:460
1:70	i:96, i:831
1:79	i:165, iii:166
2:1	i:188
2:7	i:97, i:98, i:183, i:225, ii:198, ii:281, iii:175
2:8	i:207, ii:148
2:9	i:159, i:207, ii:25
2:10	i:161, i:200, i:208, ii:25, ii:458
2:11	i:208
2:12	i:208
2:13	i:193, i:196
2:14	i:161, ii:25, i:185
2:15	i:208
2:16	i:212, ii:460
2:18	i:831
2:20	i:208
2:21	i:98, ii:198
2:22	i:98, ii:467
2:24	ii:198
2:25	i:214
2:26	ii:461

The Conformity | Scripture Index

2:28	i:214
2:29	ii:461
2:32	ii:63, iii:109
2:35	i:215
2:36	i:215, ii:382, ii:461
2:42	i:99, ii:282, ii:362
2:46	i:568, ii:382, ii:461
2:47	i:685, ii:53, ii:54, ii:201
2:48	i:825, ii:480
2:49	i:245, ii:57
2:51	ii:199, ii:413, ii:444
2:52	i:572, i:685, ii:241
3:1	ii:282
3:2	i:570, i:716, i:827
3:4	i:99, i:166, i:174, i:827
3:8	i:896
3:9	ii:25
3:16	i:830
3:21	i:99, i:570, ii:125, ii:362, ii:419
3:23	i:685
3:48	ii:480
4	ii:29, ii:282
4:15	i:677
4:16	i:677
4:18	i:716
4:24	i:685, i:835
4:28	i:102
4:29	i:570, ii:26
4:31	i:677
4:35	i:836
4:38	i:849, ii:27
4:43	ii:49
5	ii:29
5:1	ii:283, ii:318, ii:322
5:2	ii:242
5:3	i:308, ii:316
5:4	ii:324
5:5	i:307, ii:314
5:10	ii:242
5:11	i:305, ii:324
5:12	i:835, ii:27
5:13-4	i:835
5:14	ii:200
5:16	ii:283
5:20	i:836, ii:27

The Conformity | Scripture Index

5:27	i:836
5:31	ii:49
6	i:557
6:1	ii:284
6:6	ii:28
6:12	ii:55, ii:283, ii:362, ii:364, ii:414
6:13	ii:117
6:18	ii:323
6:19	i:217, ii:21, ii:323
6:20	i:559, ii:285
6:22-3	i:906
6:24	i:560, i:571, ii:243, ii:285, ii:313
6:25	i:560, i:847, ii:285, ii:313
6:27	i:571
6:30	i:558, i:731
6:31	i:559, ii:313
6:36	i:558, i:848, i:849, ii:401
6:37	i:568, i:849, i:896, ii:371
6:38	i:571, ii:111, ii:402
6:45	i:561
6:48	i:561
6:49	i:561
7	ii:29
7:1	ii:27
7:11	iii:223
7:12	ii:27
7:14	i:836, ii:20
7:16	i:100, ii:242
7:21	ii:27
7:25	ii:296
7:26	i:829
7:34	i:228
7:36	ii:56, ii:471, iii:222
7:37	ii:28, ii:51, ii:328, ii:409, ii:420
7:39	ii:419
7:40	i:686, ii:27, ii:55
7:47	ii:51
7:48	i:840, ii:309
8:2	ii:329
8:5-8	i:904
8:9	i:677
8:10	i:833
8:11-15	i:904
8:15	iii:86
8:23	ii:27

The Conformity | Scripture Index

[8]:27	ii:27
8:28	i:161
8:41	ii:27
8:43	ii:27
8:50	i:837
8:54	ii:20
9	i:714, i:721, ii:21
9:1	ii:18, ii:27, ii:31, ii:57
9:2	i:601, ii:49, ii:148
9:3	i:271, i:324, i:563, i:568, i:569, i:719, i:720, ii:148, ii:162, ii:284
9:6	i:725
9:12	ii:28
9:14	i:308
9:16	ii:20
9:23	i:324, i:563, i:875, ii:209, iii:85
9:24	i:882
9:28	ii:28, ii:114, ii:125, ii:243, ii:283, ii:380
9:29	ii:101, ii:103, ii:114, ii:127, ii:137, ii:362
9:31	ii:104, ii:105, ii:106, ii:107
9:32	ii:107
9:38	ii:28
9:45	ii:466
9:46	ii:471
9:49	ii:21
9:52	ii:162
9:55	i:839
9:56	ii:48
9:58	ii:163, ii:173
9:62	i:568
9:63	i:882
10	ii:21, iii:154
10:1	i:102, i:302, i:304, i:314, i:572, i:573, i:601, i:716, ii:49, ii:57
10:2	ii:49
10:4	i:721
10:5	i:568, i:601, i:722, ii:271
10:7	i:88, i:568, i:601, i:677
10:8	ii:220, ii:222, ii:271
10:9	ii:49
10:10	i:570
10:13	ii:243
10:15	ii:283
10:16	i:183, ii:249
10:17	i:288, i:570, i:715, i:725, ii:21, ii:24, ii:328, ii:333, iii:234

The Conformity | Scripture Index

10:19	iii:216
10:20	i:715, i:896, ii:17
10:21	iii:137
10:25	i:263
10:27	ii:394, ii:396
10:33	i:569, iii:154
10:37	ii:57
10:39	i:387, i:685, i:686, ii:318, ii:350, ii:406
10:40	i:386, i:613, ii:419
10:41	i:189, i:686, i:840, ii:420
10:42	i:415, i:559, i:686, ii:124, ii:244, ii:420, iii:113, iii:118
11:1	ii:362, ii:364, iii:204
11:2	ii:364, ii:375, ii:494
11:5	ii:374
11:12	ii:27
11:13	ii:283
11:14	ii:27
11:15	i:228, ii:339, iii:140
11:17	i:559, i:570
11:21	i:289, ii:304, ii:327
11:27	ii:283
11:28	i:840
11:34	i:559
11:37	ii:471
11:41	i:849, ii:401
11:42	i:600, i:837
11:52	i:561
12	ii:313
12:4	i:907
12:12	ii:243
12:15	i:559, i:885
12:16	i:281
12:19	ii:285
12:20	i:560, ii:313
12:22	ii:178
12:32	i:121, ii:205
12:42	i:558
12:53	i:725
12:54	ii:313
13	ii:178, ii:244
13:5	ii:411
13:11	ii:28
13:14	i:839, ii:311

The Conformity | Scripture Index

13:17		iii:86
13:22		i:677
13:26		i:677
13:34		i:838
14:1		ii:55
14:4		ii:27
14:7		i:246, ii:55, ii:494
14:8		i:561, ii:200
14:11		i:571, iii:206
14:13		i:849
14:15		i:571
14:26		i:216, i:276, i:366, i:567
14:265 [14:26]		i:558
14:33		i:561, i:680, i:882
15:8		iii:206
15:10		i:560
16:9		ii:339
16:19		ii:149, ii:285
16:20		i:247
16:22		i:433, iii:168
16:25		ii:285
17:6		i:559
17:10		i:878
17:12		ii:27
18:1	i:560, i:569, i:571, i:613, i:680, i:847, i:848, i:868, i:875, ii:285, ii:363, ii:381	
18:2		i:613
18:10		ii:203
18:13		i:560, ii:114, ii:379
18:14		ii:311, ii:313, iii:206
18:18		i:840
18:19		i:874, i:894, ii:397
18:29-30		i:381
18:31		ii:244
18:33		ii:245
18:35		ii:28, ii:283, ii:471
18:38		ii:440
18:39		ii:440
18:41		i:837
19		ii:481
19:2		ii:28, ii:314, iii:222
19:5		i:840, ii:200
19:11		i:677
19:38		ii:478, ii:481

The Conformity | Scripture Index

19:41	ii:198, ii:244, ii:313
19:44	ii:244
19:45	ii:26, ii:495
19:46	ii:495
19:47	iii:57
21:2	i:560, ii:391, ii:487
21:4	ii:478
21:15	i:709, iii:216
21:19	i:227, i:572, i:907, ii:56, ii:285, iii:86
21:34	i:559, i:679, ii:54, ii:284, ii:313
21:36	i:875, ii:285
22	iii:139, iii:175
22:7	iii:48
22:10	ii:245
22:12	iii:26
22:13	ii:245
22:15	iii:47
22:17	iii:45
22:19	i:306, i:834, i:871, iii:24, iii:34, iii:50, iii:56
22:24	iii:52
22:26	i:569, i:578, i:630
22:27	i:567, ii:200, iii:48, iii:52
22:29	i:305, i:569, iii:56
22:32	i:567, i:569
22:35	i:569, i:720
22:36	i:720
22:41	ii:362
22:43	ii:362
22:46	ii:413, iii:56
22:48	i:842
22:51	ii:28
22:53	iii:57
22:61	i:307, iii:139
22:63	i:229
22:70	i:842
23	iii:139
23:9	ii:200
23:24	i:229
23:28	i:843
23:32	ii:413
23:34	ii:363, ii:443, iii:67, iii:70, iii:85
23:38	ii:478
23:39	ii:29

The Conformity | Scripture Index

23:41		iii:139
23:43	i:843, ii:334, iii:68, iii:70, iii:139, iii:168, iii:222	
23:45		iii:139
23:46	i:845, ii:363, iii:68, iii:71, iii:85	
23:47		iii:163
23:48		iii:70
23:49		ii:29
23:50		iii:175
23:66		iii:176
24		ii:29
24:1		iii:188
24:4		iii:185
24:7		ii:471
24:12		i:307
24:13		iii:187
24:14		iii:185
24:19		i:171, ii:242
24:31		iii:196
24:33		iii:36
24:34		iii:187
24:36		iii:191
24:39	i:835, iii:185, iii:186, iii:191	
24:40		iii:185
24:41		iii:191
24:42		iii:185
24:44		iii:186
24:45	i:571, iii:186, iii:191, iii:215	
24:48		i:305
24:49		i:835, ii:245, iii:197
24:50		iii:187, iii:196, iii:197
24:51		i:107, ii:29, iii:215
29 [19:44]		ii:244
Mark		
1:3		i:166, i:174
1:6	i:117, i:829, i:830, ii:286	
1:7		i:830
1:13		ii:283
1:15	i:680, i:718, i:848	
1:16		i:117, ii:316
1:30		ii:27
1:32		ii:27
1:34		i:836
1:35	ii:362, ii:364, ii:414	

The Conformity | Scripture Index

1:40	i:835, ii:27
1:41	i:835, ii:466
2:5	i:836, ii:27
2:14	i:836, ii:317
2:17	ii:49
2:19	i:304
2:23	ii:284
3:1	ii:28
3:15	i:306, ii:31
4:1	ii:316
4:2	i:677, i:838
4:3-9	i:904
4:8	i:560
4:11	i:685, ii:320
4:14-20	i:904
4:37	ii:27
4:39	i:837
5:1	ii:283
5:2	ii:329
5:7	i:161, ii:465
5:20	ii:283
5:22	ii:27
5:25	ii:27
5:34	i:837
5:36	i:837
5:39	i:837
6	i:714, ii:283
6:4	i:835
6:6	i:716
6:7	i:714, i:716
6:9	i:568, i:596, i:721
6:13	iii:24
6:34	ii:403
6:35	ii:465
6:39	ii:408
6:40	i:308
6:41	ii:20, ii:408
6:45	ii:28
6:48	ii:27, ii:101, ii:316
6:50	ii:314
6:56	ii:21
7	i:714
7:21	i:912
7:21-22	i:884
7:25	ii:28
7:32	ii:28

The Conformity | Scripture Index

7:36	i:838
8	ii:409
8:1	ii:403, ii:404
8:2	ii:53, ii:403
8:3	ii:407
8:4	ii:407
8:5	i:837, ii:407, ii:408
8:6	ii:408
8:8	ii:408
8:9	ii:408
8:15	i:837
8:22	ii:283
8:26	ii:200
8:31	iii:183
8:35	i:906
9:1	i:833, ii:28
9:3	ii:112
9:9	i:833
9:12	i:834
9:16	ii:28
9:20	i:833
9:28	i:285, i:287, ii:361
9:35	ii:471
10	i:839
10:15	i:681
10:29-30	i:381
10:34	iii:190
10:38	i:839
10:47	ii:119, ii:440
10:48	ii:440
10:51	i:837
11	ii:481
11:10	ii:481
11:15	ii:26, ii:495
11:16	ii:26, ii:495
11:17	ii:495
11:23	i:847
11:24	ii:364
11:25	i:826, i:875, ii:373
11:26	i:678, i:896
12:28	i:839
12:30	i:874, ii:396
12:31	i:683
12:33	ii:396
12:42	ii:487
13:37	ii:285

The Conformity | Scripture Index

14-15	iii:139
14	ii:55
14:3	i:281
14:12	iii:48
14:13	ii:162
14:15	iii:26
14:18	iii:51
14:20	ii:55
14:22	i:870, iii:34
14:33	iii:207
14:46	iii:174, iii:175
14:49	iii:57
14:54	ii:55
14:62	i:842
14:65	i:105
15	ii:162
15:9	ii:478
15:15	ii:285
15:19	i:229
15:23	iii:140
15:27	i:106
15:34	iii:70
15:39	ii:463, iii:163
15:45	iii:173
15:46	iii:175
16	i:835, ii:29, iii:187
16:1	i:107
16:2	iii:184
16:5	iii:187
16:6	iii:187
16:7	iii:184
16:9	i:181, ii:328, ii:329, ii:340, iii:187
16:12	iii:185, iii:196
16:14	iii:187, iii:191, iii:196
16:15	i:572, i:717, i:726, i:835, ii:332, iii:191, iii:196, iii:215
16:16	i:684, iii:191
16:17	i:288, i:306, ii:18, ii:31, ii:328, ii:330, ii:333, iii:151, iii:196, iii:216, iii:233
16:18	i:108
16:19	i:108, i:181, ii:29, iii:198, iii:204, iii:205, iii:206
16:20	i:694, ii:32
19:38	ii:481
45:15 [15:15]	ii:285
Matthew	
1	i:97

The Conformity | Scripture Index

1:15	i:113
1:18	ii:161
1:20	i:161, i:831, ii:458
1:21	ii:330
1:37	ii:161
2:1	i:212, ii:148, ii:463, ii:464
2:2	ii:477, ii:480
2:10	iii:221
2:11	i:98
2:13	i:99, i:102, i:832, ii:198, ii:281
2:17	ii:49
2:19	i:99
2:21	ii:281
3	ii:286
3:1	i:99
3:2	i:114
3:3	ii:286
3:4	i:829, i:830, ii:286
3:9	i:559, iii:636
3:10	i:830
3:11	i:828, i:830
3:12	i:830
3:13	i:99, i:828, ii:162, ii:198, ii:349
3:16	i:570, ii:25
3:17	ii:249, ii:458, iii:24
4	ii:162, ii:282
4:1	i:99, i:100, i:283, ii:308, ii:478
4:2	i:100, i:568, ii:26, ii:413
4:3	i:284, ii:415, ii:470
4:4	i:832, ii:318
4:8	i:280, ii:125
4:10	i:288, i:568, i:845, ii:495
4:11	i:161, ii:282, ii:459, iii:166
4:17	i:560, i:677, i:678, i:680, i:684, i:718, i:848, ii:311, ii:328, ii:411, iii:86
4:18	i:100, i:102, i:307, i:832, ii:51, ii:56, ii:162, ii:198, ii:316, ii:351
4:19	ii:242
4:20	i:308, ii:178
4:21	i:102, i:310, i:844
4:22	i:309, i:310, ii:317
4:23	ii:350
4:24	ii:329, iii:51
5	ii:114, ii:242, ii:313, ii:327, ii:494, iii:57

The Conformity | Scripture Index

5, 6		i:101
5, 6, 7		i:833, ii:327, ii:494, iii:57
5:1		i:566, ii:103, ii:110, ii:148, ii:404
5:3	i:305, i:553, i:559, i:569, i:571, i:669, i:677, i:680, i:847, i:879, ii:148,	ii:149, ii:154, ii:162, ii:285
5:4		i:554, i:568, i:680, i:847
5:5		i:554, i:555, i:560, i:680, i:847
5:6		i:554, i:680, i:848
5:7		i:554, i:559, i:680, i:848, ii:379, ii:465
5:8	i:284, i:554, i:571, i:680, i:848, ii:98, ii:125, ii:144, ii:418	
5:9		i:235, i:554, i:568, i:680, i:848, i:888
5:10		i:228, i:235, i:554, i:560, i:572, i:848, i:906, ii:213
5:10-11		i:680
5:11		i:906, ii:330, ii:351, ii:404
5:13		i:304
5:14		i:304, i:305, i:560, i:695
5:15		i:304
5:16		i:554, i:680, i:846, i:848, ii:367
5:17		i:557
5:19		i:555, i:557, i:561, i:680
5:20		i:557, i:848
5:21		i:848
5:21-2		i:848
5:22		i:678, i:679, i:682, i:878, ii:313
5:23		i:555
5:24		i:558, iii:51
5:25		i:559, ii:54
5:26		ii:120, ii:131, ii:341
5:27		i:558, i:678, i:848
5:28		i:572, i:884, ii:285, ii:313
5:29		i:555, i:680, i:846, ii:285
5:30		i:682
5:32		i:559
5:33		i:560, i:571, i:572, i:593, i:846
5:34		i:555, i:678
5:37		i:678
5:39		i:555, i:558, i:568, i:570, i:679, i:842, ii:313
5:40		i:555, i:558, i:568, i:601, i:678
5:42		i:558
5:44		i:287, i:558, i:572, i:678, i:849, i:879
5:45		i:911

The Conformity | Scripture Index

5:48	i:73, i:558, i:846, ii:494
5:52	ii:313
6	ii:49, ii:327, ii:494, iii:57
6:1	i:555, i:557, i:677, i:846, ii:494
6:2	i:571, i:678, i:895, ii:493, iii:85
6:5	i:678, i:846, ii:363, ii:494
6:6	ii:114, ii:363, ii:377
6:7	i:678, ii:354, ii:363, ii:364, ii:365
6:8	ii:49
6:9	i:276, i:556, i:568, i:680, i:846, i:848, ii:141, ii:363, ii:364, ii:375, ii:480
6:10	i:845
6:11	ii:370
6:12	i:568
6:14	i:558, i:678, i:849
6:16	i:560, i:678, ii:493
6:19	i:556, i:678, i:719, i:847
6:20	i:719, i:846, i:894
6:21	i:77, i:263, i:433, i:846, iii:33, iii:77
6:22	i:572, i:693
6:23	i:680
6:24	i:70, i:556, i:559, i:563, i:587, i:588, i:678, iii:85
6:25	i:571, i:567, ii:285
6:26	i:377, i:561, i:826, ii:494
6:28	i:561
6:31	i:571, i:719, i:847, ii:178, ii:285
6:32	i:846, ii:376
6:33	i:569, i:680, i:719, i:907, ii:376
6:34	i:266, ii:178
6:48	i:73
7	i:556, ii:327, ii:364, ii:494, iii:57
7:1	i:556, i:568, i:679, i:849
7:5	ii:493
7:6	i:556, i:679, i:847
7:7	i:556, i:572, i:680, i:847
7:12	i:559, i:569, i:680, ii:313
7:13	i:556, i:847, ii:285
7:14	i:281, i:553, ii:281, ii:307
7:15	i:138, i:556, i:679, i:680, i:847, ii:258
7:17	ii:488
7:19	i:682
7:21	i:561, i:571, i:680, i:684, i:848, ii:364

The Conformity | Scripture Index

7:22	i:679, i:715, ii:17
7:23	i:715, ii:17
7:24	i:556, i:561, i:572, i:680, ii:175, ii:502
7:28	ii:196
7:29	i:677, ii:49
8	ii:29, ii:329
8:2	i:835, ii:27
8:4	ii:200
8:5	ii:27, ii:198, ii:463
8:7	i:155, i:560, i:835
8:8	i:160
8:10	i:686, i:833
8:11	i:684, ii:242
8:12	i:682, ii:51
8:13	i:571, i:680, i:835
8:14	ii:27
8:16	ii:21, ii:27
8:17	ii:329
8:20	i:100, i:560, i:569, i:835, ii:54, ii:162, ii:163, ii:173, ii:178, ii:199, ii:284, ii:413, ii:442, iii:175
8:22	i:680, i:835, i:846, i:904
8:23	ii:316
8:24	ii:27
8:26	i:833, ii:313, ii:314, ii:316
8:28	ii:283, ii:329
8:29	i:161, ii:465
8:31	i:836
8:32	i:836
9	i:100, ii:29, ii:162, ii:199
9:2	i:836, ii:27, ii:470
9:3	i:102
9:4	i:679
9:5	ii:51
9:9	i:102, i:238, i:313, i:836, ii:51, ii:314, ii:405, iii:222
9:10	i:721, ii:56, ii:200
9:11	i:679, ii:200
9:12	i:743, i:836, i:848, i:866, i:902
9:13	i:560, i:570, i:718, i:881, ii:49, ii:57, ii:295, ii:401, ii:405, ii:407
9:15	ii:401
9:18	ii:27, iii:222
9:20	ii:27, ii:470
9:22	i:572, i:837

The Conformity | Scripture Index

9:24	i:837
9:27	ii:440
9:28	i:837, ii:28
9:30	i:678, i:846, ii:494
9:32	ii:28, ii:329
9:34	i:102, i:571
9:35	i:677, ii:49, ii:50
9:36	ii:55
9:37	i:833, ii:49
10	i:681, i:714, i:716, iii:57
10:1	i:714, ii:21, ii:27, ii:31, ii:49, ii:55, ii:57
10:2	i:306, i:714
10:4	i:715
10:5	i:559, i:570, i:601, i:714, i:715, i:716, i:833
10:6	i:601, i:717, ii:414
10:7	i:718
10:8	i:557, i:679, i:718, ii:18, ii:31
10:9	i:247, i:569, i:718, i:719, i:847, ii:148, ii:162, ii:168, ii:284
10:10	i:247, i:557, i:568, i:569, i:720, i:721, ii:163
10:11	i:570, i:721, ii:56
10:12	i:570, i:721, i:722, ii:56
10:13.	i:722
10:14	i:570, i:183, i:682, i:723
10:15.	i:723
10:16	i:304, i:557, i:572, i:681, i:723, i:724, ii:54, ii:213
10:17	i:681, i:724, i:848, ii:243, ii:285
10:19	i:557, i:560, i:724, ii:243
10:20	i:720, i:826, ii:494
10:21	i:724
10:22	i:567, i:572, i:633, i:681, i:684, i:720, i:724, i:834, ii:213, ii:406
10:23	i:557, i:681, i:725, i:906
10:24	i:724
10:25	i:558
10:26	i:724, i:848
10:28	i:558, i:681, i:724, i:848, i:907
10:30	i:725
10:32	i:557, i:572, i:681, i:725, i:906
10:33	i:683
10:35	i:725
10:37	i:558, i:647, i:679, i:725, i:847
10:38	i:74, i:681

The Conformity | Scripture Index

10:39		i:725
10:40	i:70, i:304, i:557, i:681, i:725, i:848, ii:249	
10:42		i:725
10:82 [10:38]		i:74
10:96 [10:16]		i:681
11		ii:29, ii:318
11:1		iii:57
11:2		i:830
11:3		ii:246
11:4	i:829, i:837, ii:18	
11:5		ii:149
11:7		i:838
11:8	i:568, i:829, ii:199, ii:283, ii:285, ii:296	
11:9		i:829, ii:488
11:11		i:309
11:12	i:568, i:829, ii:199, ii:283, ii:285, ii:296	
11:18		i:830
11:19		ii:200, iii:140
11:21	i:683, ii:243, ii:283, ii:497	
11:25	i:207, i:826, i:838, i:848, ii:202, ii:495, iii:92, iii:137	
11:27		i:826, ii:46
11:29	i:101, i:553, i:556, i:568, i:680, i:681, i:685, i:845, i:847, ii:52, ii:53, ii:57, ii:199, ii:224	
11:30		ii:350
12		ii:29, ii:243
12:1		i:568
12:2		i:679
12:3		i:836
12:7		i:848, iii:20
12:10		ii:28
12:22	ii:28, ii:329, ii:470	
12:24		i:679, ii:27
12:30		i:138, i:847
12:31		i:683
12:32		i:679, ii:57
12:35	i:561, i:570, i:846	
12:36		i:679, ii:285
12:37		i:571, i:683
12:40		ii:245, iii:183
12:41	i:683, i:848, ii:243	
12:47		i:680

The Conformity | Scripture Index

12:49	i:304
12:50	i:70, i:70n21, i:187, i:558, i:680, i:684, i:911
13	ii:320
13:1	iii:57
13:1-2	i:837
13:2	ii:316
13:3	i:677, ii:317
13:3-9	i:904
13:8	i:560, ii:318
13:11	i:833
13:24	ii:319
13:25	ii:319
13:26	ii:319
13:27	ii:319
13:28	ii:319
13:29	ii:319
13:30	i:683, ii:319
13:31	ii:319
13:32	ii:319
13:33	ii:319
13:37	i:571, i:677
13:41	i:683
13:42	i:682
13:43	ii:421
13:44	i:886, ii:319
13:45	ii:319
13:46	ii:319
13:47	i:355, ii:319
13:48	i:355, ii:319
13:49	i:355, i:683, i:847, ii:243, ii:319
13:50	i:355, ii:319
13:52	ii:320
13:54	i:228
13:55	ii:200, iii:140
14	ii:283, ii:403, ii:409
14:14	ii:55, ii:403
14:16	i:833, ii:28, ii:55
14:19	i:101–2, i:308, i:846, ii:20, ii:403, ii:408
14:20	ii:410
14:23	ii:20, ii:55, ii:283, ii:362, ii:364
14:24	ii:55, ii:313

The Conformity | Scripture Index

14:25	ii:27, ii:55, ii:101, ii:104, ii:316, ii:465
14:27	i:846, ii:314
14:28	i:307, ii:27, ii:316
14:29	ii:314
14:31	i:838, ii:275, ii:316
15	ii:29, ii:403, ii:409
15:2	i:571
15:3	i:681, i:836
15:4	i:558
15:7	ii:493
15:8	ii:354
15:13	i:833
15:14	i:570, i:847
15:15	i:833
15:18-9	i:880
15:19	i:570, i:846, i:848, i:912
15:21	ii:283
15:22	i:289, ii:28, ii:329, ii:440
15:24	i:717, i:833, ii:52
15:31	ii:403
15:32	i:836
15:36	i:833, i:846
15:37	i:101-2, ii:410
15:39	ii:316
16	ii:314
16:1	i:836
16:4	ii:245
16:5	i:836, ii:316
16:11	i:847
16:13	i:307, i:833, ii:283, ii:470
16:16	i:568, i:872, ii:461, ii:481
16:17	i:838
16:18	i:134, i:308, i:567, i:838
16:19	i:570, i:624
16:20	i:846
16:21	ii:244, ii:245, iii:183
16:22	i:307
16:24	i:247, i:271, i:274, i:324, i:556, i:560, i:563, i:567, i:681, i:833, i:848, ii:102, ii:128, ii:209, ii:282, ii:413, ii:443, iii:72, iii:74, iii:85
16:25	i:882
16:27	i:662, i:847, ii:313, ii:403, iii:210

The Conformity | Scripture Index

16:28	ii:102, ii:111, ii:243
16:35	i:307
16:41	ii:364
17:1	i:307, ii:28, ii:103, ii:114, ii:148, ii:243
17:2	i:309, i:833, ii:101, ii:105, ii:466
17:3	ii:105
17:4	i:189, ii:107, ii:310
17:5	i:876, ii:22, ii:108, ii:109, ii:396, ii:458
17:6	ii:109
17:9	i:846, ii:283
17:11	ii:243
17:14	ii:28, ii:329
17:19	i:238, i:847, ii:347, ii:375
17:20	i:568, i:681
17:22	iii:183
17:23	ii:163
17:26	i:307, i:839, ii:28, ii:163, ii:244
17:44	i:570
18	ii:366
18:1	i:560
18:3	i:684, i:834
18:3-4	i:848
18:4	i:569, i:681, i:848
18:6	i:436
18:7	i:572
18:8	i:846, ii:244
18:9	i:559, i:572, i:680
18:14	ii:28
18:15	i:556, i:560, i:571, i:681, i:838, i:848
18:16	i:303, iii:223
18:18	i:570, ii:244
18:19	i:559, i:681, ii:375
18:20	ii:352
18:22	i:849
18:27	i:558
18:29	iii:86, ii:366
18:33	i:679
18:34	i:679
18:35	i:303, iii:223
19:6	i:559
19:9	i:836

The Conformity | Scripture Index

19:12	i:560, i:567, i:669, i:681, i:684, i:834, i:848, ii:313
19:14	i:559, i:848, ii:205
19:16	i:838
19:17	i:561, i:669, i:681, i:684, i:845, i:848
19:19	i:287, i:848, ii:313
19:21	i:271, i:278, i:324, i:559, i:563, i:567, i:587, i:588, i:680, i:681, i:684, i:720, i:847, i:854, i:874, ii:111, ii:153, ii:154, ii:162, ii:163, ii:282, ii:401
19:23	i:571, i:847, ii:152, ii:313
19:26	i:834
19:27	i:100, i:305, i:306, i:308, i:309, i:567, i:838, i:847, i:905, ii:157, ii:158
19:28	i:305, i:306, i:684, i:834, ii:244
19:29	i:263, i:306, i:381, i:567, i:569, i:669, ii:148, ii:318
20	i:718, i:839, ii:323
20:1	i:559
20:4	ii:313
20:6	i:569, i:679, ii:285, ii:313
20:7	ii:313
20:8	i:287, ii:285
20:9	i:684
20:11	i:571
20:18	ii:244
20:19	iii:183
20:20	ii:56, ii:470
20:22	i:309, i:684, i:839, ii:374
20:23	ii:244, ii:313
20:25	i:558, i:834
20:26	i:561, i:569, i:578, i:681
20:27	i:558
20:28	i:890, ii:200
20:29	ii:418
20:30	ii:440
20:31	ii:440
20:32	i:837
20:48	i:630
21-23	i:306
21	i:718, ii:49, ii:323
21:1	ii:198, ii:471, ii:481
21:2	i:839
21:5	i:119, i:568, i:601, ii:477, ii:480, ii:481
21:6	i:839
21:7	i:119, i:601, ii:49
21:8	ii:28, ii:416

The Conformity | Scripture Index

21:9	i:568, ii:28, ii:481
21:11	ii:242
21:12	i:683, i:839, ii:26, ii:495
21:13	i:839, ii:496
21:15	i:568, i:718, ii:28
21:17	i:678, i:681, ii:55
21:19	i:568, ii:28
21:21	i:834
21:22	ii:362
21:23	i:306, i:570, ii:54, ii:56
21:28	i:834, i:849
21:31	i:834, i:848, i:849
21:33	i:677
21:42	i:839
21:43	i:678, ii:244
22:12	i:684
22:13	i:724, i:898
22:15	i:103, i:228, ii:470, iii:140
22:16	i:678, ii:431
22:21	i:101, i:557, i:681, i:836, i:839, i:887
22:30	i:560, i:836
22:36	i:839
22:37	i:681, i:846, i:873, ii:394
22:42	i:686
23	ii:244, ii:493
23:2	i:678, i:681, i:834
23:3	i:567, i:571, i:836, i:846
23:4	i:571, i:679
23:5	i:465, i:571, i:836, i:846
23:6	i:246, i:571, i:679, ii:494
23:8	i:558, i:571, i:686, i:848, i:911, ii:366
23:9	i:559
23:10	i:570, i:679, i:826, i:848
23:11	i:567, i:570, i:571, i:630, i:848
23:12	i:371, i:633, i:679, i:848, ii:204, ii:313
23:13	i:571, ii:493
23:14	i:465, i:571, i:836, i:846
23:23	i:600, ii:493
23:24	i:309
23:34	i:309, i:571, ii:244
23:36	i:834

The Conformity | Scripture Index

23:37	i:838
23:42	i:834
24	ii:122
24:2	ii:244
24:4	i:682, i:834, ii:17, ii:243
24:6	i:907
24:9	ii:243
24:12	i:637
24:13	i:725
24:15	i:834, ii:243
24:16	i:686
24:20	i:571, i:847, ii:363
24:21	ii:243
24:22	i:847, ii:261
24:23	i:571
24:24	ii:17, ii:261
24:26	i:571
24:30	ii:243, ii:337
24:32	ii:57
24:36	i:834
24:40	ii:243
24:42	ii:285
24:44	i:682, i:847
24:45	iii:108
24:46	ii:243
24:51	i:683
25	i:847
25:1-13	i:834
25:1	i:560
25:2	i:834
25:10	i:683, i:684
25:12	i:667
25:13	i:682
25:14	i:834
25:21	i:684, i:737, i:898
25:26	i:570
25:28	i:570
25:30	i:683
25:31	i:834, ii:243
25:32	i:682, ii:52

The Conformity | Scripture Index

25:33	ii:313
25:34	i:684, ii:122, ii:368, ii:396, ii:401, ii:402
25:39	i:838
25:40	i:121, i:561, i:577, i:893, ii:122, ii:183
25:41	i:682, ii:51
25:42	i:679, i:683
25:45	i:121, ii:183
25:46	i:683, i:848, ii:313, ii:328
26-7	iii:139
26	iii:139
26:2	i:106
26:6	iii:143, iii:173
26:8	ii:419
26:10	i:104
26:12	ii:244
26:17	ii:162, iii:48
26:18	ii:162
26:19	i:570
26:21	i:834, ii:244, iii:51
26:24	i:103
26:26	i:102, iii:24, iii:25, iii:34, iii:39, iii:40, iii:49
26:27	i:105
26:29	iii:56
26:31	i:834, ii:244
26:34	i:838, ii:244
26:35	i:307, iii:114
26:38	i:835
26:39	i:838, ii:200, ii:362, ii:363, ii:364, ii:495
26:41	i:569, i:847, ii:285, ii:363, ii:364, iii:56
26:43	ii:364
26:45	i:106
26:50	i:103, i:841, iii:204
26:55	i:306, i:842, ii:49, ii:494, iii:57
26:57	i:103
26:64	i:842
26:67	i:104, i:229
26:68	iii:140, iii:141
26:70	i:105

The Conformity | Scripture Index

26:75	ii:317
27	i:104, ii:162, iii:139
27:1	i:103
27:7	ii:420
27:11	i:843
27:12	ii:56
27:13	i:568
27:14	i:568, ii:200
27:19	i:104
27:26	ii:285
27:31	i:105
27:33	iii:102
27:34	i:106
27:35	i:105
27:38	i:105, i:106
27:39	i:105
27:40	i:229, iii:67, iii:140
27:45	ii:28
27:46	iii:70, iii:139
27:48	i:106
27:50	i:106
27:51	ii:29, ii:480, iii:101
27:52	ii:29, iii:139, iii:223
27:54	i:160, iii:70, iii:163
27:56	iii:187
27:59	i:103, iii:173, iii:177
27:60	iii:174, iii:175
27:63	iii:183, iii:190
27:64	iii:176
27:66	iii:180
28	ii:29
28:1	ii:29, iii:187
28:2	iii:187, iii:188
28:3	ii:118
28:4	iii:176, iii:188
28:5	iii:187
28:6	i:107, iii:187
28:9	i:171, i:840, i:845, iii:185, iii:187, iii:191

The Conformity | Scripture Index

28:10	iii:191, iii:215
28:16	iii:187, iii:191
28:18	i:108, i:553, i:835, ii:53, ii:119, ii:330, ii:351, ii:479, iii:190, iii:191
28:19	i:171, i:601, i:684, i:717, i:726, i:835, ii:479, iii:24, iii:185, iii:191, iii:196, iii:215
28:20	i:849, i:871, ii:352, iii:36, iii:191, iii:216

Philippians

1:4	ii:253
1:21	ii:488
1:23	ii:100, iii:88
2:6	ii:197
2:7	i:179, i:183, i:245, i:632, ii:413, ii:443, iii:85
2:8	i:183, ii:53, ii:444, iii:67, iii:85, iii:144, iii:148
2:9	iii:152
2:10	ii:80, ii:330
2:11	i:92
2:13	ii:413
2:17	i:200
2:21	i:131, i:247, i:637, i:913
2:29	ii:485
3:19	i:263, ii:257
3:20	iii:162
4:4	i:908
4:5	i:601

Revelation

1:5	ii:50, ii:350, iii:67, iii:80, iii:149, iii:188
1:6	ii:480
1:9	ii:419
3:7	iii:168
3:19	ii:289
4:8	ii:397
4:10	iii:207
4:11	ii:397
4:24	iii:207
5:3	iii:152
5:5	i:149, iii:152, iii:209
5:9	iii:151, iii:153
5:12	ii:397, iii:146
5:13	ii:397
6	i:536

The Conformity | Scripture Index

6:12	i:122, i:168, i:172
7	i:536
7:1	i:122
7:2	i:120, i:169, i:172, i:176, i:536, ii:334, ii:335, iii:81, iii:89, iii:119, iii:128
7:3	ii:334, iii:119, iii:128
7:9	i:536, ii:420
7:17	ii:421
8	i:536
9:11	ii:339
10:2	ii:306
11:3	i:169
12:7	ii:197
12:12	ii:312
14:1	ii:332, ii:334
16:15	ii:287, ii:483
19	ii:328
19:8	iii:50
19:10	i:181, ii:479, iii:207, iii:208
19:15	ii:328
19:16	i:553, ii:478, iii:80
19:19	i:283
19:20	ii:50
20:1	ii:328, iii:166
20:2	i:107, i:283, iii:69, iii:153, iii:168
20:3	iii:153
20:22	i:108
21:4	ii:421
21:12	i:304
21:14	i:304
21:21	i:304
22:8	iii:207
22:9	i:181, i:186, ii:332
Romans	
1:1	i:171
2:4	ii:51, ii:403
2:5	i:887
2:6	iii:236
2:10	ii:485
3:22	iii:150
3:25	iii:150
5:5	iii:216
5:6	iii:153

The Conformity | Scripture Index

5:8	iii:145, iii:150, iii:153
5:10	i:106, ii:50, ii:334, iii:24, iii:152
5:20	ii:307
6:4	iii:174
6:6	iii:88
6:9	iii:26, iii:188
6:12	ii:50
6:22	ii:50
7	ii:203
7:11	ii:203
7:23	ii:280
7:24	iii:137
8:2	ii:299
8:3	i:171
8:13	ii:280, ii:290
8:18	ii:308, ii:351
8:21	ii:415
8:22	ii:312
8:26	ii:391
8:28	ii:352
8:29	i:34
8:31	ii:415
8:32	ii:50, iii:149
8:34	iii:205, iii:206
8:35	i:78, i:305, i:318, ii:99, iii:78, iii:87
8:39	i:189, ii:99, iii:217
9:3	i:115, ii:367
9:28	i:896
10:15	i:165
10:18	i:262
11:26	i:536
11:36	ii:230, ii:314
12:1	iii:257
12:2	iii:49
12:5	i:422
13:11	ii:287
14:3	i:878
Titus	
1:8	ii:331
2:11	i:165
2:14	ii:350, iii:142, iii:151
3:2	i:878
3:4	ii:401
3:7	iii:153